

# Income, Expenditures, and Wealth

This section presents data on gross domestic product (GDP), gross national product (GNP), national and personal income, saving and investment, money income, poverty, and national and personal wealth. The data on income and expenditures measure two aspects of the U.S. economy. One aspect relates to the national income and product accounts (NIPA's), a summation reflecting the entire complex of the Nation's economic income and output and the interaction of its major components; the other relates to the distribution of money income to families and individuals, or consumer income.

The primary source for data on GDP, GNP, national and personal income, gross saving and investment, and fixed reproducible tangible wealth is the *Survey of Current Business*, published monthly by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). A comprehensive revision to the NIPA's was completed in January 1996. Discussions of the revision appeared in the July, September, and October 1995 and the January/February 1996 issues of the *Survey of Current Business*. Summary historical estimates appeared in the January/February 1996 issue of the *Survey of Current Business*. Detailed historical data will appear in the National Income and Product Accounts of the United States, volume 2, 1959-92 to be published in late 1996, and volume 1, 1929-58 to be published in early 1997.

Sources of income distribution data are the decennial censuses of population and the Current Population Survey (CPS), both products of the Bureau of the Census (see text, section 1). Annual data on income of families, individuals, and households are presented in *Current Population Reports—Consumer Income*, P60 series.

Data on individuals' saving and assets are published by the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System in the quarterly *Flow of Funds Accounts*; and detailed information on personal wealth is published periodically by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) in *SOI Bulletin*.

## In Brief

Gross domestic product, in chained (1992) dollars reached a record \$6.7 trillion in 1995.

Gross state product reached \$6 trillion in 1992.

Median household income in 1994: \$32,264

Poverty status of persons in 1994:

*Number below poverty level:*

*38.1 million*

*Percent below poverty level: 14.5*

## National income and product—

*Gross domestic product* is the total output of goods and services produced by labor and property located in the United States, valued at market prices. GDP can be viewed in terms of expenditure categories that comprise purchases of goods and services by consumers and government, gross private domestic investment, and net exports of goods and services. The goods and services included are largely those bought for final use (excluding illegal transactions) in the market economy. A number of inclusions, however, represent imputed values, the most important of which is rental value of owner-occupied housing. GDP, in this broad context, measures the output attributable to the factors of production located in the United States. *Gross State product* (GSP) is the gross market value of the goods and services attributable to labor and property located in a State. It is the State counterpart of the Nation's gross domestic product.

As part of the comprehensive revision released in January 1996, BEA replaced its fixed-weighted (1987 dollars) index as the featured measure of real GDP with an index based on chain-type annual weights. Changes in the new featured measures of real output and prices are calculated as the average of changes based on weights for the current and preceding years. (Components of real output are weighted by price and prices of components are weighted by output.) These annual changes are "chained" (multiplied) together

to form a time series that allows for the effects of changes in relative prices and changes in the composition of output over time. Quarterly and monthly changes are also based on annual weights. The new output indexes are expressed in 1992 dollars and the new price indexes are based to 1992 = 100.

*Gross national product* measures the output attributable to all labor and property supplied by United States residents. GNP differs from “national income” mainly in that GNP includes allowances for depreciation and for indirect business taxes (sales and property taxes); see table 691.

In December 1991, the Bureau of Economic Analysis began featuring gross domestic product rather than gross national product as the primary measure of U.S. production. GDP is now the standard measure of growth because it is the appropriate measure for much of the short-term monitoring and analysis of the economy. In addition, the use of GDP facilitates comparisons of economic activity in the United States with that in other countries.

*National income* is the aggregate of labor and property earnings which arises in the current production of goods and services. It is the sum of employee compensation, proprietors' income, rental income of persons, corporate profits, and net interest. It measures the total factor costs of the goods and services produced by the economy. Income is measured before deduction of taxes.

*Capital consumption adjustment* for corporations, and for nonfarm sole proprietorships and partnerships is the difference between capital consumption based on income tax returns and capital consumption measured at straight-line depreciation, consistent service lives, and replacement cost. The tax return data are valued at historical costs and reflect changes over time in service lives and depreciation patterns as permitted by tax regulations. *Inventory valuation adjustment* represents the difference between the book value of inventories used up in production and the cost of replacing them.

*Personal income* is the current income received by persons from all sources minus their personal contributions for social insurance. Classified as “persons” are individuals (including owners of

unincorporated firms), nonprofit institutions that primarily serve individuals, private trust funds, and private noninsured welfare funds. Personal income includes transfers (payments not resulting from current production) from government and business such as Social Security benefits, public assistance, etc., but excludes transfers among persons. Also included are certain nonmonetary types of income—chiefly estimated net rental value to owner-occupants of their homes and the value of services furnished without payment by financial intermediaries.

*Disposable personal income* is personal income less personal tax and nontax payments. It is the income available to persons for spending or saving. Personal tax and nontax payments are tax payments (net of refunds) by persons (except personal contributions for social insurance) that are not chargeable to business expense, and certain personal payments to general government that are treated like taxes. Personal taxes include income, estate and gift, and personal property taxes and motor vehicle licenses. Nontax payments include passport fees, fines and forfeitures, and donations.

**Consumer Expenditure Survey**—The Consumer Expenditure Survey program was begun in late 1979. The principal objective of the survey is to collect current consumer expenditure data which provide a continuous flow of data on the buying habits of American consumers. The data are necessary for future revisions of the Consumer Price Index.

The survey conducted by the Bureau of the Census for the Bureau of Labor Statistics, consists of two components: (1) An interview panel survey in which the expenditures of consumer units are obtained in five interviews conducted every 3 months; and (2) a diary or recordkeeping survey completed by participating households for two consecutive 1-week periods.

Each component of the survey queries an independent sample of consumer units representative of the U.S. total population. Over 52 weeks of the year, 5,000 consumer units are sampled for the diary survey. Each consumer unit keeps a diary for two 1-week periods yielding approximately 10,000 diaries a year. The interview sample is selected on a rotating panel basis, targeted at 5,000 consumer units

per quarter. Data are collected in 88 urban and 16 rural areas of the country that are representative of the U.S. total population. The survey includes students in student housing. Data from the two surveys are combined; integration is necessary to permit analysis of total family expenditures because neither the diary nor quarterly interview survey was designed to collect a complete account of consumer spending.

The Diary survey is designed to obtain expenditures on small, frequently purchased items which are normally difficult for respondents to recall. Detailed records of expenses are kept for food and beverages, both at home and in eating places, tobacco, housekeeping supplies, nonprescription drugs, and personal care products and services.

The Interview survey is designed to obtain data on the types of expenditures which respondents can be expected to recall for a period of 3 months or longer. In general, these include relatively large expenditures, such as those for property, automobiles, and major appliances, or expenditures which occur on a fairly regular basis, such as rent, utilities, or insurance premiums. Including "global estimates" for food, it is estimated that about 95 percent of expenditures are covered in the interview. Excluded are nonprescription drugs, household supplies, and personal care items. The interview survey also provides data on expenditures incurred while on trips. Both surveys exclude all business related expenditures for which the family is reimbursed.

**Distribution of money income to families and individuals**—Money income statistics are based on data collected in various field surveys of income conducted since 1936. Since 1947, the Bureau of the Census has collected the data on an annual basis and published them in *Current Population Reports*, P60 series. In each of the surveys, field representatives interview samples of the population with respect to income received during the previous year. Money income as defined by the Bureau of the Census differs from the BEA concept of "personal income."

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income

taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits (see section 12) such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that some farm families receive noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. For data on noncash benefits, see section 12. None of the aggregate income concepts (GDP, national income, or personal income) is exactly comparable with money income, although personal income is the closest.

Beginning in the March 1981 Current Population Survey, 1980 census population controls were used; for income years 1971 through 1979, 1970 census population controls had been used. This change had little impact on income summary measures (means and medians) and proportional measures (percent distributions and poverty rates); however, use of the controls may have significant impact on the absolute numbers.

Several changes were made in the collection and processing of the March 1994 CPS data. These changes included (1) a change in the data collection method from paper and pencil to computer-assisted interviewing, (2) revisions allowing for the coding of different income amounts on selected questionnaire items (limits either increased or decreased in the following categories: earnings increased to \$999,999, Social Security increased to \$49,999, Supplemental Security Income and Public Assistance increased to \$24,999, Veterans' Benefits increased to \$99,999, Child Support and Alimony decreased to \$49,999), and (3) the introduction of 1990 census population controls. A detailed description of these changes and their effects on estimates can be found in *Current Population Reports*, Series P60-189.

In October 1983, the Census Bureau began to collect data under the new Survey of Income and Program Participation

(SIPP). The information supplied by this survey is expected to provide better measures of the status and changes in income distribution and poverty of households and persons in the United States. The data collected in SIPP will be used to study Federal and State aid programs (such as food stamps, welfare, Medicaid, and subsidized housing), to estimate program costs and coverage, and to assess the effects of proposed changes in program eligibility rules or benefit levels. The core questions are repeated at each interview and cover labor force activity, the types and amounts of income received, and participation status in various programs. The core also contains questions covering attendance in post-secondary schools and private health insurance coverage. Various supplements or topical modules covering areas such as educational attainment, assets and liabilities, and pension plan coverage are periodically included.

**Poverty**—Families and unrelated individuals are classified as being above or below the poverty level using the poverty index originated at the Social Security Administration in 1964 and revised by Federal Interagency Committees in 1969 and 1980. The poverty index is based solely on money income and does not reflect the fact that many low-income persons receive noncash benefits such as food stamps, Medicaid, and public housing. The index is based on the Department of Agriculture's 1961 Economy Food Plan and reflects the different consumption requirements of families based on their size and composition. The poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index. The following technical changes to the thresholds were made in 1981: (1) distinctions based on sex of householder have been eliminated; (2) separate thresholds for farm families have been dropped; and (3) the matrix has been expanded to families of nine or more persons from the old cutoff of seven or more persons. These changes have been incorporated in the calculation of poverty data beginning with 1981.

In the recent past, the Bureau of the Census has published a number of technical papers that presented experimental

poverty estimates based on income definitions that counted the value of selected government noncash benefits. The Census Bureau has also published annual reports on after-tax income. The *Current Population Reports*, series P60-186RD brings together the benefit and tax data that previously appeared in the separate reports. This report shows the distribution of income among households and the prevalence of poverty under the official definition of money income and under definitions that add or subtract income components.

The poverty statistics presented by the Bureau of the Census and Congressional Budget Office reflect alternative adjustments for inflation. The study used a variation of the Consumer Price Index to adjust poverty thresholds for the effects of changing prices since 1967. The alternative measure of inflation uses estimates of the cost of renting equivalent housing to assess homeownership costs; this methodology has been used in the official Consumer Price Index since 1983. See text, section 15, and source for more details.

**Personal wealth**—Personal wealth estimates, issued by the IRS, are based on a sample of Federal estate tax returns which must be filed for deceased persons. Estimates are weighted to adjust for age, sex, and "social class" (as determined by the IRS through insurance holdings). Gross estate is the gross value of all assets, including the full face value of life insurance (reduced by policy loans), before reduction by the amount of debts. The level of gross estate or gross assets required for filing estate tax returns was \$600,000 in 1989. Net worth is one's level of worth after all debts have been removed.

**Statistical reliability**—For a discussion of statistical collection and estimation, sampling procedures, and measures of statistical reliability pertaining to Census Bureau data, see Appendix III.

**Historical statistics**—Tabular headnotes provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1970*. See Appendix IV.

## No. 685. GDP in Current and Real (1992) Dollars: 1960 to 1995

[In billions of dollars. For explanation of gross domestic product and chained dollars, see text, section 14]

ITEM	1960	1970	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>									
<b>Gross domestic product (GDP)</b>	<b>526.6</b>	<b>1,035.6</b>	<b>2,784.2</b>	<b>3,115.9</b>	<b>3,242.1</b>	<b>3,514.5</b>	<b>3,902.4</b>	<b>4,180.7</b>	<b>4,422.2</b>
Personal consumption expenditures . . .	332.2	648.1	1,760.4	1,941.3	2,076.8	2,283.4	2,492.3	2,704.8	2,892.7
Durable goods . . . . .	43.3	85.0	213.5	230.5	239.3	279.8	325.1	361.1	398.7
Nondurable goods . . . . .	152.9	272.0	695.5	758.2	786.8	830.3	883.6	927.6	957.2
Services . . . . .	136.0	291.1	851.4	952.6	1,050.7	1,173.3	1,283.6	1,416.1	1,536.8
Gross private domestic investment . . .	78.8	150.2	465.9	556.2	501.1	547.1	715.6	715.1	722.5
Fixed investment . . . . .	75.5	148.1	473.5	528.1	515.6	552.0	648.1	688.9	712.9
Nonresidential . . . . .	49.2	106.7	350.3	405.4	409.9	399.4	468.3	502.0	494.8
Residential . . . . .	26.3	41.4	123.2	122.6	105.7	152.5	179.8	186.9	218.1
Change in business inventories . . .	3.2	2.2	-7.6	28.2	-14.5	-4.9	67.5	26.2	9.6
Net exports of goods and services . . .	2.4	1.2	-14.9	-15.0	-20.5	-51.7	-102.0	-114.2	-131.5
Exports . . . . .	25.3	57.0	278.9	302.8	282.6	277.0	303.1	303.0	320.7
Imports . . . . .	22.8	55.8	293.8	317.8	303.2	328.6	405.1	417.2	452.2
Government consumption expenditures and gross investment . . . . .	113.2	236.1	572.8	633.4	684.8	735.7	796.6	875.0	938.5
Federal . . . . .	65.6	115.9	248.4	284.1	313.2	344.5	372.6	410.1	435.2
National defense . . . . .	54.9	90.6	174.2	202.0	230.9	255.0	282.7	312.4	332.4
State and local . . . . .	47.6	120.2	324.4	349.2	371.6	391.2	424.0	464.9	503.3
<b>CHAINED (1992) DOLLARS</b>									
<b>Gross domestic product (GDP)</b>	<b>2,261.7</b>	<b>3,388.2</b>	<b>4,611.9</b>	<b>4,724.9</b>	<b>4,623.6</b>	<b>4,810.0</b>	<b>5,138.2</b>	<b>5,329.5</b>	<b>5,489.9</b>
Personal consumption expenditures . . .	1,432.6	2,197.8	3,009.7	3,046.4	3,081.5	3,240.6	3,407.6	3,566.5	3,708.7
Durable goods . . . . .	105.2	187.0	282.6	285.8	285.5	327.4	374.9	411.4	448.4
Nondurable goods . . . . .	615.4	859.1	1,065.1	1,074.3	1,080.6	1,112.4	1,151.8	1,178.3	1,215.9
Services . . . . .	717.4	1,155.4	1,670.7	1,696.1	1,728.2	1,809.0	1,883.0	1,977.3	2,041.4
Gross private domestic investment . . .	270.5	419.5	626.2	689.7	590.4	647.8	831.6	829.2	813.8
Fixed investment . . . . .	269.2	432.1	648.4	660.6	610.4	654.2	762.4	799.3	805.0
Nonresidential . . . . .	155.9	282.8	461.1	485.7	464.3	456.4	535.4	568.4	548.5
Residential . . . . .	121.8	149.1	186.1	171.2	140.1	197.6	226.4	225.9	257.0
Change in business inventories . . .	10.6	5.7	-10.0	33.1	-15.6	-5.9	74.8	29.8	10.9
Net exports of goods and services . . .	-21.3	-65.0	10.1	5.6	-14.1	-63.3	-127.3	-147.9	-163.9
Exports . . . . .	86.8	158.1	331.4	335.3	311.4	303.3	328.4	337.3	362.2
Imports . . . . .	108.1	223.1	321.3	329.7	325.5	366.6	455.7	485.2	526.1
Government consumption expenditures and gross investment . . . . .	617.2	866.8	941.4	947.7	960.1	987.3	1,018.4	1,080.1	1,135.0
Federal . . . . .	349.4	427.2	399.3	415.9	429.4	452.7	463.7	495.6	518.4
National defense . . . . .	301.3	349.0	280.7	296.0	316.5	334.6	348.1	374.1	393.4
State and local . . . . .	267.2	440.0	543.6	532.8	531.4	534.9	555.0	584.7	616.9
	<b>1987</b>	<b>1988</b>	<b>1989</b>	<b>1990</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>1992</b>	<b>1993</b>	<b>1994</b>	<b>1995</b>
<b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>									
<b>Gross domestic product (GDP)</b>	<b>4,692.3</b>	<b>5,049.6</b>	<b>5,438.7</b>	<b>5,743.8</b>	<b>5,916.7</b>	<b>6,244.4</b>	<b>6,550.2</b>	<b>6,931.4</b>	<b>7,245.8</b>
Personal consumption expenditures . . .	3,094.5	3,349.7	3,594.8	3,839.3	3,975.1	4,219.8	4,454.1	4,698.7	4,924.3
Durable goods . . . . .	416.7	451.0	472.8	476.5	455.2	488.5	530.7	580.9	606.4
Nondurable goods . . . . .	1,014.0	1,081.1	1,163.8	1,245.3	1,277.6	1,321.8	1,368.9	1,429.7	1,486.1
Services . . . . .	1,663.8	1,817.6	1,958.1	2,117.5	2,242.3	2,409.4	2,554.6	2,688.1	2,831.8
Gross private domestic investment . . .	747.2	773.9	829.2	799.7	736.2	790.4	871.1	1,014.4	1,065.3
Fixed investment . . . . .	722.9	763.1	797.5	791.6	738.5	783.4	850.5	954.9	1,028.2
Nonresidential . . . . .	495.4	530.6	566.2	575.9	547.3	557.9	598.8	667.2	738.5
Residential . . . . .	227.6	232.5	231.3	215.7	191.2	225.6	251.7	287.7	289.8
Change in business inventories . . .	24.2	10.9	31.7	8.0	-2.3	7.0	20.6	59.5	37.0
Net exports of goods and services . . .	-142.1	-106.1	-80.4	-71.3	-20.5	-29.5	-64.9	-96.4	-102.3
Exports . . . . .	365.7	447.2	509.3	557.3	601.8	639.4	660.0	722.0	804.5
Imports . . . . .	507.9	553.2	589.7	628.6	622.3	669.0	724.9	818.4	906.7
Government consumption expenditures and gross investment . . . . .	992.8	1,032.0	1,095.1	1,176.1	1,225.9	1,263.8	1,289.9	1,314.7	1,358.5
Federal . . . . .	455.7	457.3	477.2	503.6	522.6	528.0	522.1	516.3	516.7
National defense . . . . .	350.4	354.0	360.6	373.1	383.5	375.8	362.2	352.0	345.7
State and local . . . . .	537.2	574.7	617.9	672.6	703.4	735.8	767.8	798.4	841.7
<b>CHAINED (1992) DOLLARS</b>									
<b>Gross domestic product (GDP)</b>	<b>5,648.4</b>	<b>5,862.9</b>	<b>6,060.4</b>	<b>6,138.7</b>	<b>6,079.0</b>	<b>6,244.4</b>	<b>6,383.8</b>	<b>6,604.2</b>	<b>6,739.0</b>
Personal consumption expenditures . . .	3,822.3	3,972.7	4,064.6	4,132.2	4,105.8	4,219.8	4,339.7	4,471.1	4,578.5
Durable goods . . . . .	454.9	483.5	496.2	493.3	462.0	488.5	524.1	562.0	580.8
Nondurable goods . . . . .	1,239.3	1,274.4	1,303.5	1,316.1	1,302.9	1,321.8	1,348.9	1,390.5	1,422.5
Services . . . . .	2,126.9	2,212.4	2,262.3	2,321.3	2,341.0	2,409.4	2,466.8	2,519.4	2,576.1
Gross private domestic investment . . .	820.5	826.0	861.9	817.3	737.7	790.4	857.3	979.6	1,011.3
Fixed investment . . . . .	799.4	818.3	832.0	805.8	741.3	783.4	836.4	921.1	976.9
Nonresidential . . . . .	542.4	566.0	588.8	585.2	547.7	557.9	593.6	652.1	715.0
Residential . . . . .	257.6	252.5	243.2	220.6	193.4	225.6	242.7	268.9	262.8
Change in business inventories . . .	26.2	11.6	33.3	10.4	-3.0	7.3	19.1	58.9	33.7
Net exports of goods and services . . .	-156.2	-114.4	-82.7	-61.9	-22.3	-29.5	-74.4	-108.1	-114.2
Exports . . . . .	402.0	465.8	520.2	564.4	599.9	639.4	660.6	715.1	774.8
Imports . . . . .	558.2	580.2	603.0	626.3	622.2	669.0	735.0	823.3	888.9
Government consumption expenditures and gross investment . . . . .	1,165.9	1,180.9	1,213.9	1,250.4	1,258.0	1,263.8	1,260.5	1,259.9	1,260.7
Federal . . . . .	534.4	524.6	531.5	541.9	539.4	528.0	508.7	489.7	472.7
National defense . . . . .	409.2	405.5	401.6	401.5	397.5	375.8	354.9	336.9	320.0
State and local . . . . .	631.8	656.6	682.6	708.6	718.7	735.8	751.8	770.5	788.6

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *National Income and Product Accounts of the United States* to be published in late 1996, and *Survey of Current Business*, January/February 1996.

## No. 686. Gross Domestic Product, by Industry: 1980 to 1993

[In billions of dollars. 1980 data are based on the 1972 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC), and 1990-93 are based on the 1987 SIC. Data include nonfactor charges (capital consumption allowances, indirect business taxes, etc.) as well as factor charges against gross product; corporate profits and capital consumption allowances have been shifted from a company to an establishment basis]

INDUSTRY	CURRENT DOLLARS				CONSTANT (1987) DOLLARS			
	1980	1990	1992	1993	1980	1990	1992	1993
<b>Gross domestic product</b> . . . . .	<b>2,708.0</b>	<b>5,546.2</b>	<b>6,020.3</b>	<b>6,343.4</b>	<b>3,776.3</b>	<b>4,897.3</b>	<b>4,979.3</b>	<b>5,134.5</b>
Private industries . . . . .	2,370.2	4,862.1	5,255.8	5,559.5	3,202.7	4,324.2	4,430.7	4,585.4
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing . . . . .	66.7	112.0	115.5	107.3	63.2	95.8	110.3	102.6
Farms . . . . .	56.1	85.1	85.6	75.3	51.0	71.6	80.8	71.0
Agricultural services . . . . .	10.6	26.9	29.9	32.0	12.2	24.2	29.5	31.7
Mining . . . . .	112.6	103.1	85.2	89.4	79.9	91.8	89.0	93.1
Construction . . . . .	128.7	240.1	222.1	234.2	185.4	210.2	201.4	205.3
Manufacturing . . . . .	588.3	1,024.7	1,063.0	1,118.3	725.4	928.5	924.6	970.7
Durable goods . . . . .	348.9	563.7	568.0	603.5	424.3	537.0	533.6	573.3
Lumber and wood products . . . . .	19.2	30.8	31.3	34.7	21.6	27.7	24.9	23.1
Furniture and fixtures . . . . .	8.4	15.9	16.6	18.1	11.6	14.3	14.7	16.2
Stone, clay, and glass products . . . . .	18.0	24.9	24.8	25.9	23.8	25.6	24.9	25.1
Primary metal industries . . . . .	44.2	44.0	40.0	42.5	49.2	35.2	36.4	40.1
Fabricated metal products . . . . .	45.4	66.5	70.1	71.3	54.6	59.7	59.7	63.7
Machinery, except electrical . . . . .	76.7	(X)	(X)	(X)	81.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
Industrial machinery . . . . .	(X)	109.1	102.7	107.7	(X)	102.4	107.6	125.4
Electric and electronic equipment . . . . .	54.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	69.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
Electronic & other electric equipment . . . . .	(X)	85.7	85.5	93.3	(X)	90.9	93.1	103.0
Motor vehicles and equipment . . . . .	26.8	46.3	56.7	67.5	39.8	49.4	51.3	55.8
Other transportation equipment . . . . .	26.3	65.1	60.8	60.7	38.3	64.1	53.5	52.4
Instruments and related products . . . . .	19.5	56.4	59.5	59.7	24.2	50.3	50.4	49.8
Misc. manufacturing industries . . . . .	9.8	18.9	20.0	22.1	10.4	17.3	17.2	18.7
Nondurable goods . . . . .	239.4	461.0	495.0	514.8	301.1	391.5	391.0	397.5
Food and kindred products . . . . .	51.8	97.1	103.9	105.9	64.3	83.9	82.9	84.3
Tobacco manufactures . . . . .	7.1	16.0	19.3	17.3	19.7	9.4	7.8	7.6
Textile mill products . . . . .	14.8	21.9	24.3	24.8	17.3	21.0	22.5	23.3
Apparel and other textile products . . . . .	17.3	25.3	27.1	28.2	20.4	24.1	24.6	25.3
Paper and allied products . . . . .	22.8	46.2	46.2	47.3	30.9	41.9	43.7	46.1
Printing and publishing . . . . .	32.7	72.1	76.6	80.3	52.7	61.9	57.5	57.1
Chemicals and allied products . . . . .	47.6	103.6	110.8	117.0	57.5	87.6	87.8	87.7
Petroleum and coal products . . . . .	24.3	40.1	43.4	47.7	15.0	25.8	25.2	24.7
Rubber and misc. plastic products . . . . .	17.0	34.6	38.9	41.4	18.5	32.3	35.1	37.1
Leather and leather products . . . . .	4.1	4.0	4.5	4.9	4.8	3.6	3.9	4.2
Transportation and public utilities . . . . .	242.2	481.2	529.3	559.3	336.3	462.6	494.5	515.9
Transportation . . . . .	102.9	176.8	193.8	207.9	120.2	168.9	183.7	193.5
Railroad transportation . . . . .	20.6	22.2	23.0	24.3	18.5	24.1	26.0	28.1
Local & interurban passenger transportation . . . . .	5.3	10.0	11.4	12.0	8.5	8.7	9.0	9.5
Trucking and warehousing . . . . .	40.3	73.3	78.4	79.9	50.8	69.0	76.6	79.0
Water transportation . . . . .	7.2	10.0	10.3	10.5	9.3	8.0	7.6	7.6
Transportation by air . . . . .	18.1	39.8	46.0	54.2	19.2	39.7	44.5	47.8
Pipelines, except natural gas . . . . .	5.2	4.2	4.7	5.1	5.3	4.5	4.8	5.4
Transportation services . . . . .	6.3	17.3	20.1	21.8	8.7	15.0	15.1	16.1
Communications . . . . .	68.9	146.7	162.1	169.8	94.4	140.8	153.8	158.9
Telephone and telegraph . . . . .	61.7	122.5	134.6	142.6	80.9	120.8	131.2	137.4
Radio and television broadcasting . . . . .	7.2	24.2	27.5	27.2	13.5	20.0	22.6	21.6
Electric, gas, and sanitary services . . . . .	70.4	157.7	173.4	181.5	121.6	152.9	157.1	163.5
Wholesale trade . . . . .	191.6	363.0	394.4	413.1	190.5	319.5	340.9	356.6
Retail trade . . . . .	244.7	515.7	557.5	592.4	320.1	478.1	486.7	511.8
Finance, insurance, and real estate <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	418.4	982.4	1,106.1	1,180.6	692.8	868.3	893.4	915.0
Depository institutions . . . . .	(X)	158.7	193.9	198.5	(X)	135.1	125.3	123.3
Insurance carriers . . . . .	36.9	69.9	84.8	104.1	61.1	60.1	73.0	67.7
Real estate . . . . .	288.6	641.7	698.7	718.5	453.0	566.7	575.0	583.9
Nonfarm housing . . . . .	207.9	458.7	512.0	533.4	325.4	398.3	409.4	419.5
Services <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	377.0	1,040.0	1,182.7	1,264.8	609.0	869.4	889.9	914.2
Hotels and other lodging places . . . . .	19.6	49.9	53.9	55.4	31.0	45.0	46.0	45.8
Personal services . . . . .	17.5	36.3	39.0	41.4	27.6	31.0	30.4	30.6
Business services . . . . .	69.3	198.2	220.5	241.6	103.9	172.6	173.7	184.2
Auto repair, services, and garages . . . . .	19.1	46.2	48.8	53.5	31.7	38.9	37.1	38.1
Motion pictures . . . . .	6.0	18.6	19.3	21.6	9.0	15.5	14.6	16.4
Amusement and recreation services . . . . .	14.2	40.2	51.1	55.2	19.5	34.6	40.8	42.7
Health services . . . . .	111.5	304.4	364.4	389.4	196.1	241.4	252.0	255.3
Legal services . . . . .	24.9	79.6	88.7	92.1	51.5	66.1	66.0	65.3
Social services & membership organizations . . . . .	26.1	60.6	70.2	75.0	37.8	55.0	59.6	61.9
Private households . . . . .	6.1	9.4	10.1	10.8	7.2	8.9	8.8	9.0
Government . . . . .	324.2	676.3	755.7	781.6	508.9	581.5	584.2	581.6
Federal . . . . .	115.4	221.3	247.9	249.8	178.7	193.3	188.8	182.7
General government . . . . .	96.3	180.1	195.5	203.6	139.2	156.2	151.9	146.0
Government enterprise . . . . .	19.1	41.3	48.4	46.2	39.4	37.2	36.9	36.7
State and local . . . . .	208.8	454.9	507.8	531.8	330.3	388.2	395.4	398.8
General government . . . . .	193.5	412.7	461.7	483.0	301.1	353.3	360.1	363.6
Government enterprise . . . . .	15.3	42.2	46.0	48.8	29.2	34.9	35.3	35.2

X Not applicable. <sup>1</sup> For additional mining industries, see table 1139. <sup>2</sup> For additional finance, real estate, and insurance industries, see table 766. <sup>3</sup> For additional service industries, see table 1252.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, April 1995.

### No. 687. Gross Domestic Product in Current and Real (1992) Dollars, by Type of Product and Sector: 1980 to 1995

[In billions of dollars]

ITEM	1980	1985	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
<b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>										
<b>Gross domestic product . . . . .</b>	<b>2,784.2</b>	<b>4,180.7</b>	<b>5,049.6</b>	<b>5,438.7</b>	<b>5,743.8</b>	<b>5,916.7</b>	<b>6,244.4</b>	<b>6,550.2</b>	<b>6,931.4</b>	<b>7,245.8</b>
<b>PRODUCT</b>										
Goods . . . . .	1,191.1	1,669.8	1,942.9	2,124.0	2,203.8	2,234.0	2,321.0	2,421.5	2,593.8	2,697.4
Durable goods . . . . .	500.2	721.8	853.4	928.6	938.2	910.0	955.0	1,029.5	1,117.8	1,179.8
Nondurable goods . . . . .	690.8	948.0	1,089.5	1,195.4	1,265.7	1,323.9	1,366.0	1,392.0	1,476.0	1,517.6
Services . . . . .	1,274.1	1,871.8	2,398.1	2,600.0	2,795.3	3,201.3	3,411.1	3,581.7	3,742.3	3,920.8
Structures . . . . .	319.1	423.6	489.3	506.7	519.4	481.4	512.3	547.0	595.3	627.6
<b>SECTOR</b>										
Business . . . . .	2,346.3	3,520.2	4,233.4	4,563.7	4,796.9	4,908.5	5,184.4	5,448.9	5,794.0	6,072.0
Nonfarm . . . . .	2,290.2	3,453.1	4,169.6	4,487.5	4,717.3	4,835.6	5,103.8	5,376.7	5,711.7	5,991.6
Farm . . . . .	56.1	67.1	63.8	76.2	79.6	72.9	80.6	72.1	82.3	78.6
Households and institutions . . . . .	87.1	140.9	195.1	214.6	237.9	257.4	279.1	294.9	310.3	323.0
Private households . . . . .	6.1	7.3	8.3	8.9	9.4	9.1	10.1	10.7	10.8	11.1
Nonprofit institutions . . . . .	81.0	133.6	186.8	205.7	228.5	248.3	269.0	284.2	299.5	311.8
General government . . . . .	350.8	519.6	621.0	660.3	709.0	750.7	781.0	806.5	827.0	852.6
Federal . . . . .	135.6	203.6	230.0	240.5	252.7	268.1	274.4	276.6	275.7	278.2
State and local . . . . .	215.2	316.0	391.0	419.8	456.3	482.6	506.6	529.9	551.4	574.4
<b>CHAINED (1992) DOLLARS</b>										
<b>Gross domestic product . . . . .</b>	<b>4,611.9</b>	<b>5,329.5</b>	<b>5,862.9</b>	<b>6,060.4</b>	<b>6,138.7</b>	<b>6,079.0</b>	<b>6,244.4</b>	<b>6,383.8</b>	<b>6,604.2</b>	<b>6,739.0</b>
<b>PRODUCT</b>										
Goods . . . . .	1,687.4	1,971.7	2,178.9	2,300.2	2,307.1	2,262.3	2,321.0	2,389.6	2,524.3	2,590.8
Durable goods . . . . .	635.8	768.9	914.7	974.2	966.5	917.2	955.0	1,022.6	1,099.2	1,156.3
Nondurable goods . . . . .	1,063.3	1,210.7	1,263.9	1,325.1	1,340.2	1,345.1	1,366.0	1,367.1	1,425.6	1,435.4
Services . . . . .	2,441.4	2,797.8	3,128.6	3,208.5	3,295.4	3,332.3	3,411.1	3,464.9	3,521.7	3,578.5
Structures . . . . .	475.9	550.3	550.8	546.0	533.3	484.5	512.3	529.4	559.8	571.7
<b>SECTOR</b>										
Business . . . . .	3,777.0	4,431.3	4,880.0	5,047.8	5,099.4	5,025.9	5,184.4	5,313.0	5,525.8	5,659.1
Nonfarm . . . . .	3,740.8	4,357.5	4,826.8	4,984.8	5,026.5	4,954.9	5,103.8	5,242.0	5,442.2	5,582.4
Farm . . . . .	46.2	71.9	56.6	64.8	72.9	71.2	80.6	71.0	83.9	76.4
Households and institutions . . . . .	178.7	203.4	240.6	253.4	264.1	272.1	279.1	287.9	296.2	302.5
Private households . . . . .	8.3	8.7	9.5	10.1	10.2	9.4	10.1	10.3	10.2	10.1
Nonprofit institutions . . . . .	169.8	194.6	231.0	243.3	253.8	262.6	269.0	277.5	286.0	292.4
General government . . . . .	660.9	693.2	741.3	758.1	774.7	781.1	781.0	782.9	782.4	777.7
Federal . . . . .	246.7	263.9	274.1	276.2	280.3	281.0	274.4	267.3	256.8	246.5
State and local . . . . .	414.5	429.2	467.3	481.9	494.5	500.1	506.6	515.6	525.8	531.7

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *National Income and Product Accounts of the United States* to be published in late 1996, and *Survey of Current Business*, January/February 1996.

### No. 688. GDP Components—Annual Percent Change: 1980 to 1995

[Change from previous year; for 1980, change from 1979 and for 1987, change from 1986. Minus sign (-) indicates decrease]

ITEM	1980	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
<b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>										
<b>Gross domestic product (GDP) . . . . .</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>4.5</b>
Personal consumption expenditures . . . . .	10.5	7.0	8.2	7.3	6.8	3.5	6.2	5.6	5.5	4.8
Durable goods . . . . .	-0.2	4.5	8.2	4.8	0.8	-4.5	7.3	8.6	9.5	4.4
Nondurable goods . . . . .	11.5	5.9	6.6	7.7	7.0	2.6	3.5	3.6	4.4	3.9
Services . . . . .	12.7	8.3	9.2	7.7	8.1	5.9	7.5	6.0	5.2	5.3
Gross private domestic investment . . . . .	-3.1	3.4	3.6	7.1	-3.6	-7.9	7.4	10.2	16.5	5.0
Fixed investment . . . . .	2.1	1.4	5.5	4.5	-0.7	-6.7	6.1	8.6	12.3	7.7
Nonresidential . . . . .	8.5	0.1	7.1	6.7	1.7	-5.0	1.9	7.3	11.4	10.7
Residential . . . . .	-12.6	4.3	2.2	-0.5	-6.7	-11.4	18.0	11.6	14.3	0.7
Exports . . . . .	22.0	14.0	22.3	13.9	9.4	8.0	6.3	3.2	9.4	11.4
Imports . . . . .	16.3	12.3	8.9	6.6	6.6	-1.0	7.5	8.4	12.9	10.8
Government consumption expenditures and gross investment . . . . .	13.0	5.8	3.9	6.1	7.4	4.2	3.1	2.1	1.9	3.3
Federal . . . . .	15.5	4.7	0.4	4.4	5.5	3.8	1.0	-1.1	-1.1	0.1
National defense . . . . .	15.2	5.4	1.0	1.9	3.5	2.8	-2.0	-3.6	-2.8	-1.8
State and local . . . . .	11.1	6.7	7.0	7.5	8.9	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.0	5.4
<b>CHAINED (1992) DOLLARS</b>										
<b>Gross domestic product (GDP) . . . . .</b>	<b>-0.3</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>-1.0</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>2.0</b>
Personal consumption expenditures . . . . .	-0.3	3.1	3.9	2.3	1.7	-0.6	2.8	2.8	3.0	2.4
Durable goods . . . . .	-8.0	1.5	6.3	2.6	-0.6	-6.4	5.8	7.3	7.2	3.4
Nondurable goods . . . . .	-0.4	1.9	2.8	2.3	1.0	-1.0	1.5	2.0	3.1	2.3
Services . . . . .	1.9	4.2	4.0	2.3	2.6	0.8	2.9	2.4	2.1	2.3
Gross private domestic investment . . . . .	-11.1	0.8	0.7	4.3	-5.2	-9.7	7.1	8.5	14.3	3.2
Fixed investment . . . . .	-6.8	-0.7	2.4	1.7	-3.1	-8.0	5.7	6.8	10.1	6.1
Nonresidential . . . . .	-0.5	-1.1	4.4	4.0	-0.6	-6.4	1.9	6.4	9.8	9.6
Residential . . . . .	-21.1	0.2	-2.0	-3.7	-9.3	-12.3	16.6	7.6	10.8	-2.3
Exports . . . . .	10.8	11.0	15.9	11.7	8.5	6.3	6.6	3.3	8.3	8.3
Imports . . . . .	-6.7	6.1	3.9	3.9	3.9	-0.7	7.5	9.9	12.0	8.0
Government consumption expenditures and gross investment . . . . .	1.8	2.7	1.3	2.8	3.0	0.6	0.5	-0.3	-	0.1
Federal . . . . .	4.2	3.1	-1.8	1.3	2.0	-0.5	-2.1	-3.7	-3.7	-3.5
National defense . . . . .	3.6	4.0	-0.9	-1.0	-	-1.0	-5.5	-5.6	-5.1	-5.0
State and local . . . . .	-	2.4	3.9	4.0	3.8	1.4	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.4

- Represents or rounds to zero.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *National Income and Product Accounts of the United States* to be published in late 1996, and *Survey of Current Business*, January/February 1996.

## No. 689. Gross State Product in Current and Constant (1987) Dollars: 1980 to 1992

[In billions of dollars. For definition of gross State product, see text, section 14]

DIVISION AND STATE	CURRENT DOLLARS					CONSTANT (1987) DOLLARS				
	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992
<b>United States . . . . .</b>	<b>2,684.8</b>	<b>4,037.8</b>	<b>5,518.5</b>	<b>5,700.8</b>	<b>5,994.1</b>	<b>3,697.1</b>	<b>4,271.0</b>	<b>4,888.3</b>	<b>4,881.8</b>	<b>5,001.4</b>
<b>Northeast . . . . .</b>	<b>581.9</b>	<b>893.9</b>	<b>1,246.0</b>	<b>1,271.9</b>	<b>1,331.5</b>	<b>825.5</b>	<b>959.4</b>	<b>1,103.0</b>	<b>1,085.5</b>	<b>1,106.3</b>
<b>New England . . . . .</b>	<b>141.2</b>	<b>230.0</b>	<b>327.1</b>	<b>331.0</b>	<b>343.9</b>	<b>199.9</b>	<b>247.0</b>	<b>290.3</b>	<b>283.6</b>	<b>287.0</b>
Maine . . . . .	10.1	15.6	23.0	23.2	24.1	14.2	16.8	20.5	19.9	20.1
New Hampshire . . . . .	9.1	16.7	23.6	24.3	25.5	12.8	17.8	21.0	21.0	21.6
Vermont . . . . .	4.8	7.5	11.2	11.2	11.8	6.7	8.0	10.1	9.7	10.0
Massachusetts . . . . .	67.0	109.9	154.2	155.4	162.0	95.3	117.8	136.7	133.1	135.1
Rhode Island . . . . .	9.5	14.7	20.7	20.8	21.6	13.4	15.8	18.3	17.7	17.8
Connecticut . . . . .	40.6	65.7	94.3	96.1	98.9	57.6	70.7	83.8	82.2	82.5
<b>Middle Atlantic . . . . .</b>	<b>440.7</b>	<b>663.9</b>	<b>919.0</b>	<b>940.9</b>	<b>987.7</b>	<b>625.6</b>	<b>712.4</b>	<b>812.7</b>	<b>801.9</b>	<b>819.3</b>
New York . . . . .	221.8	341.0	466.8	473.1	497.6	321.2	366.9	413.7	404.1	413.1
New Jersey . . . . .	89.3	144.0	207.6	212.9	223.1	125.2	154.4	182.6	180.4	184.1
Pennsylvania . . . . .	129.5	178.9	244.6	254.9	267.0	179.1	191.1	216.4	217.4	222.1
<b>Midwest . . . . .</b>	<b>677.7</b>	<b>959.3</b>	<b>1,259.2</b>	<b>1,296.6</b>	<b>1,374.5</b>	<b>929.2</b>	<b>1,018.3</b>	<b>1,122.1</b>	<b>1,117.7</b>	<b>1,157.2</b>
<b>East North Central . . . . .</b>	<b>482.6</b>	<b>680.4</b>	<b>891.2</b>	<b>916.2</b>	<b>971.6</b>	<b>664.6</b>	<b>723.0</b>	<b>795.2</b>	<b>790.1</b>	<b>817.7</b>
Ohio . . . . .	122.8	170.3	223.1	228.8	241.6	167.6	180.4	198.7	197.2	203.2
Indiana . . . . .	58.9	82.0	111.2	114.7	121.6	80.2	86.8	99.4	99.4	103.3
Illinois . . . . .	144.7	202.3	270.3	278.9	294.4	199.3	215.2	240.1	239.4	246.8
Michigan . . . . .	103.1	152.3	187.2	191.1	204.4	144.8	162.4	168.4	165.4	171.7
Wisconsin . . . . .	53.2	73.4	99.5	102.7	109.5	72.7	78.1	88.6	88.8	92.8
<b>West North Central . . . . .</b>	<b>195.1</b>	<b>278.9</b>	<b>368.0</b>	<b>380.5</b>	<b>402.9</b>	<b>264.6</b>	<b>295.4</b>	<b>326.9</b>	<b>327.6</b>	<b>339.4</b>
Minnesota . . . . .	49.0	72.3	99.7	103.4	110.3	66.3	77.0	88.5	89.1	92.9
Iowa . . . . .	33.8	41.5	54.8	56.0	59.5	45.2	43.9	48.6	48.3	50.5
Missouri . . . . .	52.5	79.0	103.2	106.3	111.6	73.0	84.3	92.2	91.5	93.6
North Dakota . . . . .	7.6	10.8	12.0	12.1	13.1	9.7	10.9	10.5	10.4	11.1
South Dakota . . . . .	6.6	9.7	12.9	14.1	15.1	8.9	10.4	11.4	12.0	12.7
Nebraska . . . . .	17.7	25.4	33.6	35.2	37.2	24.0	26.9	29.8	30.4	31.6
Kansas . . . . .	27.8	40.2	51.7	53.3	56.2	37.5	41.9	45.9	45.8	47.1
<b>South . . . . .</b>	<b>856.3</b>	<b>1,308.3</b>	<b>1,761.6</b>	<b>1,838.1</b>	<b>1,940.6</b>	<b>740.4</b>	<b>886.8</b>	<b>1,055.7</b>	<b>1,064.0</b>	<b>1,096.6</b>
<b>South Atlantic . . . . .</b>	<b>385.0</b>	<b>626.8</b>	<b>920.0</b>	<b>960.0</b>	<b>1,016.4</b>	<b>550.7</b>	<b>674.1</b>	<b>812.9</b>	<b>816.1</b>	<b>838.4</b>
Delaware . . . . .	7.4	11.9	19.6	21.8	23.7	10.2	12.8	17.2	17.8	18.4
Maryland . . . . .	45.1	73.8	109.2	112.1	116.2	65.1	79.7	96.2	94.8	95.4
District of Columbia . . . . .	17.9	25.8	36.7	38.2	40.4	27.9	28.2	31.9	31.6	32.0
Virginia . . . . .	58.0	94.7	140.3	145.3	153.8	85.3	102.2	123.3	122.5	125.1
West Virginia . . . . .	18.8	23.1	28.2	29.1	30.7	24.3	23.7	25.8	26.0	26.8
North Carolina . . . . .	59.1	95.3	140.6	147.8	159.6	86.0	102.7	123.2	124.6	130.5
South Carolina . . . . .	27.3	42.5	63.7	66.7	69.8	37.8	45.4	56.9	57.6	58.9
Georgia . . . . .	55.6	96.2	137.0	143.7	153.5	77.4	102.9	122.1	123.7	128.6
Florida . . . . .	95.9	163.5	244.6	255.2	268.6	136.6	176.5	216.4	217.5	222.6
<b>East South Central . . . . .</b>	<b>139.0</b>	<b>200.9</b>	<b>272.3</b>	<b>287.5</b>	<b>306.9</b>	<b>189.7</b>	<b>212.7</b>	<b>242.7</b>	<b>247.9</b>	<b>258.2</b>
Kentucky . . . . .	36.6	50.1	67.0	70.1	75.6	50.0	52.9	60.1	60.6	63.7
Tennessee . . . . .	45.1	67.9	95.2	101.3	108.9	62.1	72.5	84.7	87.0	91.3
Alabama . . . . .	35.3	52.3	70.6	74.3	78.1	48.5	55.4	63.0	64.4	66.0
Mississippi . . . . .	22.1	30.7	39.5	41.7	44.3	29.1	31.9	35.0	35.8	37.2
<b>West South Central . . . . .</b>	<b>332.3</b>	<b>480.6</b>	<b>569.3</b>	<b>590.7</b>	<b>617.3</b>	<b>418.2</b>	<b>479.4</b>	<b>499.1</b>	<b>506.1</b>	<b>518.0</b>
Arkansas . . . . .	19.9	28.9	38.4	40.7	44.0	26.9	30.4	34.2	35.3	37.3
Louisiana . . . . .	64.7	84.9	91.8	95.6	96.2	77.0	80.4	79.1	80.9	79.9
Oklahoma . . . . .	38.1	51.2	57.0	58.0	60.2	48.4	51.4	50.3	50.0	50.7
Texas . . . . .	209.7	315.7	382.2	396.3	416.9	265.9	317.1	335.5	339.9	350.0
<b>West . . . . .</b>	<b>568.9</b>	<b>876.3</b>	<b>1,251.6</b>	<b>1,294.1</b>	<b>1,347.4</b>	<b>783.8</b>	<b>927.1</b>	<b>1,108.4</b>	<b>1,108.5</b>	<b>1,123.5</b>
<b>Mountain . . . . .</b>	<b>140.3</b>	<b>208.5</b>	<b>274.3</b>	<b>291.4</b>	<b>310.1</b>	<b>188.0</b>	<b>218.2</b>	<b>244.6</b>	<b>253.0</b>	<b>262.7</b>
Montana . . . . .	9.3	11.0	13.4	14.5	15.2	12.0	11.4	12.0	12.6	13.0
Idaho . . . . .	9.7	13.0	18.2	19.2	20.9	13.1	13.8	16.1	16.6	17.7
Wyoming . . . . .	11.0	13.4	12.7	13.0	13.2	12.2	12.3	11.6	11.9	12.0
Colorado . . . . .	37.4	57.1	72.6	77.0	82.5	51.4	60.4	64.5	66.2	69.0
New Mexico . . . . .	16.4	23.1	27.1	30.3	31.9	20.4	23.0	24.0	26.6	27.3
Arizona . . . . .	29.5	48.7	67.7	70.2	74.1	41.3	52.5	60.6	60.7	62.3
Utah . . . . .	15.2	23.9	30.9	33.2	35.6	20.6	25.0	27.5	28.6	30.0
Nevada . . . . .	11.7	18.3	31.7	34.0	36.8	16.8	19.8	28.4	29.7	31.4
<b>Pacific . . . . .</b>	<b>428.7</b>	<b>667.8</b>	<b>977.3</b>	<b>1,002.7</b>	<b>1,037.4</b>	<b>595.8</b>	<b>708.9</b>	<b>863.8</b>	<b>855.5</b>	<b>860.8</b>
Washington . . . . .	50.9	73.4	111.9	119.5	127.6	71.4	78.6	99.1	102.1	105.8
Oregon . . . . .	30.0	39.6	56.3	58.9	62.7	41.7	42.5	49.9	50.7	52.5
California . . . . .	319.8	511.1	752.8	767.2	787.9	447.3	545.6	665.3	653.2	652.3
Alaska . . . . .	15.6	25.8	27.3	26.0	26.0	17.5	22.6	23.8	23.3	23.0
Hawaii . . . . .	12.4	18.0	29.1	31.1	33.2	17.9	19.5	25.7	26.3	27.2

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, May 1995.



## No. 690. Gross State Product in Constant (1987) Dollars, by Industry: 1992

[In billions of dollars. For definition of gross state product, see text, section 14. Industries based on 1987 Standard Industrial Classification]

DIVISION AND STATE	Total <sup>1</sup>	Farms, forestry, fisheries <sup>2</sup>	Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation, public utilities	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance, insurance, real estate	Services	Government <sup>3</sup>
<b>United States . . .</b>	<b>5,001.4</b>	<b>110.3</b>	<b>201.4</b>	<b>924.6</b>	<b>494.5</b>	<b>340.9</b>	<b>486.7</b>	<b>893.4</b>	<b>889.9</b>	<b>570.8</b>
<b>Northeast . . . . .</b>	<b>1,106.3</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>195.8</b>	<b>103.9</b>	<b>78.7</b>	<b>95.9</b>	<b>248.0</b>	<b>223.4</b>	<b>109.3</b>
<b>New England . . . . .</b>	<b>287.0</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>59.4</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>61.0</b>	<b>58.4</b>	<b>26.2</b>
Maine . . . . .	20.1	0.5	0.9	3.8	1.8	1.2	2.5	3.5	3.4	2.6
New Hampshire . . . . .	21.6	0.2	0.8	5.2	1.8	1.2	2.3	4.4	3.8	1.9
Vermont . . . . .	10.0	0.3	0.5	2.1	0.8	0.6	1.1	1.7	1.8	1.1
Massachusetts . . . . .	135.1	1.0	4.1	27.2	10.7	9.9	11.9	28.0	30.7	11.5
Rhode Island . . . . .	17.8	0.2	0.5	3.9	1.1	1.0	1.7	3.8	3.5	2.0
Connecticut . . . . .	82.5	0.7	2.8	17.3	6.3	5.9	7.5	19.7	15.3	7.1
<b>Middle Atlantic . . . . .</b>	<b>819.3</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>29.8</b>	<b>136.4</b>	<b>81.3</b>	<b>59.0</b>	<b>68.9</b>	<b>187.0</b>	<b>165.0</b>	<b>83.1</b>
New York . . . . .	413.1	2.5	13.6	58.9	38.8	27.9	32.2	109.1	86.3	43.3
New Jersey . . . . .	184.1	1.1	6.9	31.6	19.0	17.0	15.6	37.8	36.5	18.5
Pennsylvania . . . . .	222.1	2.8	9.3	45.9	23.5	14.1	21.0	40.1	42.2	21.3
<b>Midwest . . . . .</b>	<b>1,157.2</b>	<b>34.0</b>	<b>45.1</b>	<b>279.1</b>	<b>114.1</b>	<b>84.1</b>	<b>111.1</b>	<b>185.7</b>	<b>180.5</b>	<b>115.5</b>
<b>East North Central . . . . .</b>	<b>817.7</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>212.6</b>	<b>78.2</b>	<b>58.1</b>	<b>77.7</b>	<b>132.1</b>	<b>120.9</b>	<b>78.3</b>
Ohio . . . . .	203.2	2.9	7.6	56.5	19.1	14.0	19.9	31.0	31.6	19.5
Indiana . . . . .	103.3	2.2	4.4	31.7	10.5	6.0	10.5	14.2	13.6	9.5
Illinois . . . . .	246.8	4.2	10.3	48.1	28.0	20.7	22.3	45.1	43.8	22.6
Michigan . . . . .	171.7	2.3	6.0	49.8	12.9	11.6	16.5	26.8	27.1	17.6
Wisconsin . . . . .	92.8	3.0	3.9	26.6	7.8	5.8	8.5	15.0	12.9	9.2
<b>West North Central . . . . .</b>	<b>339.4</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>66.5</b>	<b>35.9</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>33.4</b>	<b>53.6</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>37.2</b>
Minnesota . . . . .	92.9	3.3	3.8	20.3	8.0	7.6	8.9	15.7	15.2	9.3
Iowa . . . . .	50.5	4.1	1.8	11.9	4.5	3.6	4.8	7.7	6.6	5.4
Missouri . . . . .	93.6	2.3	3.8	19.3	11.5	7.2	9.8	14.4	15.5	9.4
North Dakota . . . . .	11.1	1.5	0.4	0.8	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.6	1.5	1.5
South Dakota . . . . .	12.7	1.8	0.4	1.2	1.1	0.8	1.4	2.5	1.7	1.5
Nebraska . . . . .	31.6	3.6	1.0	4.2	3.9	2.5	2.8	5.0	4.4	4.2
Kansas . . . . .	47.1	2.8	1.7	8.9	5.7	3.5	4.6	6.7	6.6	5.8
<b>South . . . . .</b>	<b>1,614.5</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>66.4</b>	<b>289.4</b>	<b>175.2</b>	<b>105.6</b>	<b>164.0</b>	<b>250.6</b>	<b>266.0</b>	<b>209.8</b>
<b>South Atlantic . . . . .</b>	<b>838.4</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>36.8</b>	<b>139.2</b>	<b>85.9</b>	<b>55.2</b>	<b>85.8</b>	<b>140.0</b>	<b>149.9</b>	<b>121.4</b>
Delaware . . . . .	18.4	0.2	0.7	3.9	1.1	0.7	1.2	6.6	2.3	1.5
Maryland . . . . .	95.4	1.1	5.7	9.7	9.0	6.0	10.2	18.0	20.2	15.2
Dist. of Columbia . . . . .	32.0	(Z)	0.4	1.0	2.2	0.6	1.3	4.1	10.5	12.1
Virginia . . . . .	125.1	1.7	5.7	19.5	12.5	7.2	12.1	20.1	22.0	23.1
West Virginia . . . . .	26.8	0.3	1.1	4.0	3.8	1.4	2.4	3.5	3.5	2.9
North Carolina . . . . .	130.5	3.8	4.9	39.1	11.7	8.4	13.0	17.4	16.3	15.6
South Carolina . . . . .	58.9	0.9	2.9	16.7	5.5	2.8	6.6	7.5	7.4	8.6
Georgia . . . . .	128.6	2.7	4.9	24.5	16.2	12.1	12.2	19.7	20.2	15.4
Florida . . . . .	222.6	6.2	10.4	20.9	23.9	16.1	26.9	43.1	47.6	26.9
<b>East South Central . . . . .</b>	<b>258.2</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>63.1</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>27.1</b>	<b>34.6</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>32.0</b>
Kentucky . . . . .	63.7	2.4	2.5	15.7	6.3	3.4	6.2	8.2	8.0	7.8
Tennessee . . . . .	91.3	1.7	3.4	22.8	7.9	6.6	10.7	12.7	15.1	10.0
Alabama . . . . .	66.0	1.8	2.3	15.4	7.3	4.0	6.3	8.7	9.3	9.5
Mississippi . . . . .	37.2	1.4	1.2	9.2	5.1	2.0	3.9	5.0	4.1	4.7
<b>West South Central . . . . .</b>	<b>518.0</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>87.2</b>	<b>62.8</b>	<b>34.3</b>	<b>51.1</b>	<b>76.0</b>	<b>79.6</b>	<b>56.3</b>
Arkansas . . . . .	37.3	2.2	1.3	9.2	4.7	2.1	4.1	4.8	4.7	4.0
Louisiana . . . . .	79.9	1.2	3.6	14.1	9.1	4.4	6.9	11.0	10.7	8.0
Oklahoma . . . . .	50.7	1.9	1.6	8.2	5.7	3.1	5.4	7.3	7.2	7.2
Texas . . . . .	350.0	6.8	13.7	55.7	43.3	24.8	34.7	52.8	56.9	37.1
<b>West . . . . .</b>	<b>1,123.5</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>50.5</b>	<b>160.3</b>	<b>101.3</b>	<b>72.4</b>	<b>115.7</b>	<b>209.1</b>	<b>220.0</b>	<b>136.2</b>
<b>Mountain . . . . .</b>	<b>262.7</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>41.3</b>	<b>50.6</b>	<b>34.3</b>
Montana . . . . .	13.0	0.8	0.6	1.0	1.8	0.7	1.4	2.0	1.9	1.8
Idaho . . . . .	17.7	1.5	0.9	3.2	1.6	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.4	2.1
Wyoming . . . . .	12.0	0.4	0.4	0.4	2.1	0.3	0.9	1.3	0.9	1.3
Colorado . . . . .	69.0	1.6	3.4	9.0	7.9	4.5	7.4	11.4	13.4	9.2
New Mexico . . . . .	27.3	0.8	1.1	3.8	2.9	1.2	2.7	3.7	4.3	4.4
Arizona . . . . .	62.3	1.4	3.1	8.6	5.5	3.7	7.4	10.9	11.9	8.4
Utah . . . . .	30.0	0.5	1.3	4.6	3.3	1.9	2.9	4.4	5.3	4.2
Nevada . . . . .	31.4	0.3	1.7	1.1	2.9	1.3	3.0	4.9	10.6	3.0
<b>Pacific . . . . .</b>	<b>860.8</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>38.1</b>	<b>128.5</b>	<b>73.2</b>	<b>57.7</b>	<b>88.1</b>	<b>167.8</b>	<b>169.4</b>	<b>101.8</b>
Washington . . . . .	105.8	3.9	5.6	17.8	8.9	7.9	11.5	17.3	18.5	14.1
Oregon . . . . .	52.5	2.1	2.3	9.8	5.3	4.1	5.3	8.8	8.5	6.1
California . . . . .	652.3	16.5	27.5	99.0	52.6	44.1	66.5	133.8	134.6	73.2
Alaska . . . . .	23.0	0.5	0.8	0.9	3.3	0.5	1.3	2.9	1.9	3.3
Hawaii . . . . .	27.2	0.5	1.8	1.0	3.1	1.1	3.6	5.1	5.8	5.1

Z Less than \$50 million. <sup>1</sup> Includes mining not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Includes agricultural services. <sup>3</sup> Includes Federal civilian and military and State and local government.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, May 1995.

### No. 691. Relation of GDP, GNP, Net National Product, National Income, Personal Income, Disposable Personal Income, and Personal Saving: 1980 to 1995

[In billions of dollars. For definitions, see text, section 14]

ITEM	1980	1985	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
<b>Gross domestic product</b> . . . . .	<b>2,784.2</b>	<b>4,180.7</b>	<b>5,438.7</b>	<b>5,743.8</b>	<b>5,916.7</b>	<b>6,244.4</b>	<b>6,550.2</b>	<b>6,931.4</b>	<b>7,245.8</b>
Plus: Receipts of factor income from the rest of the world <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	81.8	108.1	169.0	177.5	156.2	137.9	139.7	159.2	206.7
Less: Payments of factor income to the rest of the world <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	46.5	87.7	154.8	156.4	140.5	126.8	129.9	168.1	215.0
<b>Equals: Gross national product</b> . . . . .	<b>2,819.5</b>	<b>4,201.0</b>	<b>5,452.8</b>	<b>5,764.9</b>	<b>5,932.4</b>	<b>6,255.5</b>	<b>6,560.0</b>	<b>6,922.4</b>	<b>7,237.5</b>
Less: Consumption of fixed capital <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	368.0	519.5	662.2	693.1	723.1	754.2	773.8	818.8	825.9
<b>Equals: Net national product</b> . . . . .	<b>2,451.5</b>	<b>3,681.5</b>	<b>4,790.6</b>	<b>5,071.9</b>	<b>5,209.3</b>	<b>5,501.3</b>	<b>5,786.2</b>	<b>6,103.7</b>	<b>6,411.6</b>
Less: Indirect business tax and nontax liability <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	212.0	329.6	414.7	442.6	478.1	505.6	540.0	572.5	595.5
Plus: Subsidies . . . . .	15.2	21.9	24.2	25.3	23.6	27.1	31.7	25.1	18.2
<b>Equals: National income</b> . . . . .	<b>2,216.1</b>	<b>3,351.5</b>	<b>4,362.1</b>	<b>4,611.9</b>	<b>4,719.7</b>	<b>4,950.8</b>	<b>5,194.4</b>	<b>5,495.1</b>	<b>5,799.2</b>
Less: Corporate profits <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	167.1	282.2	356.4	369.5	382.5	401.4	464.5	526.5	588.6
Net interest . . . . .	191.9	337.2	456.6	467.3	448.0	414.3	398.1	392.8	401.0
Contributions for social insurance . . . . .	225.0	375.9	491.2	518.5	543.5	571.4	592.9	628.3	660.0
Wage accruals less disbursements . . . . .	-	-0.2	-	0.1	-0.1	-15.8	4.6	14.8	-
Plus: Personal interest income . . . . .	274.7	508.4	674.5	704.4	699.2	667.2	647.3	661.6	714.6
Personal dividend income . . . . .	57.5	88.3	130.9	142.9	153.6	159.4	186.8	199.6	214.8
Government transfer payments to persons . . . . .	312.6	468.7	604.9	666.5	749.1	835.7	888.6	933.8	1,000.0
Business transfer payments to persons . . . . .	8.8	17.8	21.1	21.3	20.8	22.5	22.1	22.6	22.6
<b>Equals: Personal income</b> . . . . .	<b>2,285.7</b>	<b>3,439.6</b>	<b>4,489.3</b>	<b>4,791.6</b>	<b>4,968.5</b>	<b>5,264.2</b>	<b>5,479.2</b>	<b>5,750.2</b>	<b>6,101.7</b>
Less: Personal tax and nontax payments . . . . .	312.4	437.7	594.9	624.8	624.8	650.5	689.9	731.4	794.3
<b>Equals: Disposable personal income</b> . . . . .	<b>1,973.3</b>	<b>3,002.0</b>	<b>3,894.5</b>	<b>4,166.8</b>	<b>4,343.7</b>	<b>4,613.7</b>	<b>4,789.3</b>	<b>5,018.8</b>	<b>5,307.4</b>
Less: Personal outlays . . . . .	1,811.5	2,795.8	3,706.7	3,958.1	4,097.4	4,341.0	4,572.9	4,826.5	5,066.7
<b>Equals: Personal saving</b> . . . . .	<b>161.8</b>	<b>206.2</b>	<b>187.8</b>	<b>208.7</b>	<b>246.4</b>	<b>272.6</b>	<b>216.4</b>	<b>192.4</b>	<b>240.8</b>

- Represents or rounds to zero. <sup>1</sup> Consists largely of receipts by U.S. residents of interest and dividends and reinvested earnings of foreign affiliates of U.S. corporations. <sup>2</sup> Consists largely of payments to foreign residents of interest and dividends and reinvested earnings of U.S. affiliates of foreign corporations. <sup>3</sup> Includes items not shown separately. <sup>4</sup> Less current surplus of government enterprises. <sup>5</sup> With inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *National Income and Product Accounts of the United States* to be published in late 1996, and *Survey of Current Business*, January/February 1996.

### No. 692. Selected Per Capita Income and Product Items: 1960 to 1995

[In dollars. Based on Bureau of the Census estimated population including Armed Forces abroad; based on quarterly averages]

YEAR	CURRENT DOLLARS					CHAINED (1992) DOLLARS			
	Gross domestic product	Gross national product	Personal income	Disposable personal income	Personal consumption expenditures	Gross domestic product	Gross national product	Disposable personal income	Personal consumption expenditures
1960	2,913	2,931	2,277	2,008	1,838	12,512	12,585	8,660	7,926
1961	2,965	2,985	2,335	2,062	1,865	12,571	12,651	8,794	7,954
1962	3,136	3,159	2,444	2,151	1,948	13,125	13,215	9,077	8,220
1963	3,261	3,285	2,531	2,225	2,023	13,492	13,587	9,274	8,434
1964	3,455	3,481	2,676	2,384	2,144	14,083	14,184	9,805	8,817
1965	3,700	3,728	2,860	2,541	2,286	14,792	14,897	10,292	9,257
1966	4,007	4,033	3,076	2,715	2,451	15,565	15,661	10,715	9,674
1967	4,194	4,222	3,269	2,877	2,563	15,800	15,896	11,061	9,854
1968	4,536	4,567	3,554	3,096	2,789	16,382	16,485	11,448	10,313
1969	4,845	4,875	3,839	3,297	2,982	16,712	16,809	11,708	10,593
1970	5,050	5,081	4,077	3,545	3,160	16,520	16,616	12,022	10,717
1971	5,419	5,456	4,328	3,805	3,383	16,853	16,959	12,345	10,975
1972	5,894	5,935	4,703	4,074	3,671	17,579	17,694	12,770	11,508
1973	6,524	6,584	5,217	4,553	4,018	18,412	18,572	13,539	11,950
1974	6,998	7,071	5,672	4,928	4,355	18,178	18,360	13,310	11,756
1975	7,550	7,611	6,091	5,367	4,765	17,896	18,032	13,404	11,899
1976	8,341	8,419	6,673	5,837	5,268	18,713	18,878	13,793	12,446
1977	9,201	9,295	7,315	6,362	5,797	19,426	19,611	14,095	12,846
1978	10,292	10,392	8,176	7,097	6,418	20,185	20,367	14,662	13,258
1979	11,361	11,507	9,105	7,861	7,079	20,541	20,794	14,899	13,417
1980	12,226	12,381	10,037	8,665	7,730	20,252	20,497	14,813	13,216
1981	13,547	13,698	11,132	9,566	8,440	20,542	20,756	15,009	13,245
1982	13,961	14,095	11,707	10,108	8,943	19,911	20,090	14,999	13,270
1983	14,998	15,135	12,340	10,764	9,744	20,527	20,702	15,277	13,829
1984	16,508	16,640	13,560	11,887	10,543	21,736	21,896	16,252	14,415
1985	17,529	17,614	14,421	12,587	11,341	22,345	22,443	16,597	14,954
1986	18,374	18,427	15,155	13,244	12,019	22,810	22,866	16,981	15,409
1987	19,323	19,359	15,966	13,849	12,743	23,260	23,296	17,106	15,740
1988	20,605	20,659	17,028	14,857	13,669	23,924	23,979	17,621	16,211
1989	21,984	22,042	18,147	15,742	14,531	24,497	24,553	17,801	16,430
1990	22,979	23,064	19,170	16,670	15,360	24,559	24,642	17,941	16,532
1991	23,417	23,478	19,663	17,191	15,732	24,058	24,119	17,756	16,249
1992	24,446	24,490	20,609	18,062	16,520	24,447	24,490	18,062	16,520
1993	25,373	25,411	21,224	18,552	17,253	24,728	24,767	18,075	16,810
1994	26,589	26,555	22,059	19,253	18,025	25,335	25,305	18,320	17,152
1995	27,541	27,510	23,193	20,174	18,717	25,615	25,588	18,757	17,403

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *National Income and Product Accounts of the United States* to be published in late 1996, and *Survey of Current Business*, January/February 1996.

## No. 693. National Income, by Type of Income: 1980 to 1995

[In billions of dollars]

INCOME	1980	1985	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
<b>National income</b> . . . . .	<b>2,216.1</b>	<b>3,351.5</b>	<b>4,362.1</b>	<b>4,611.9</b>	<b>4,719.7</b>	<b>4,950.8</b>	<b>5,194.4</b>	<b>5,495.1</b>	<b>5,799.2</b>
Compensation of employees . . . . .	1,653.9	2,425.7	3,151.6	3,352.8	3,457.9	3,644.9	3,809.4	4,008.3	4,209.1
Wages and salaries . . . . .	1,377.6	1,995.7	2,598.1	2,757.5	2,827.6	2,970.6	3,095.2	3,255.9	3,419.7
Government . . . . .	261.2	373.5	479.4	517.2	546.0	567.8	584.2	602.5	621.7
Other . . . . .	1,116.4	1,622.1	2,118.7	2,240.3	2,281.5	2,402.9	2,511.0	2,653.4	2,797.9
Supplements to wages and salaries . . . . .	276.3	430.0	553.5	595.2	630.4	674.3	714.2	752.4	789.5
Employer contributions for social insurance . . . . .	136.4	226.9	280.4	294.6	307.7	323	333.3	350.2	365.5
Other labor income . . . . .	139.8	203.1	273.1	300.6	322.7	351.3	380.9	402.2	424
Proprietors' income <sup>1 2</sup> . . . . .	167.9	257.4	345	361	362.9	409.5	420	450.9	478.3
Farm . . . . .	13.8	24.9	36.8	36.3	30.2	38	32	35	29
Nonfarm . . . . .	154.1	232.5	308.2	324.6	332.7	371.5	388.1	415.9	449.3
Rental income of persons <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	35.3	49.1	52.4	61.4	68.4	80.6	102.5	116.6	122.2
Corporate profits <sup>1 2</sup> . . . . .	167.1	282.2	356.4	369.5	382.5	401.4	464.5	526.5	588.6
Corporate profits <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	198.3	230.5	330.6	358.2	378.2	398.9	457.7	514.9	572.7
Profits before tax . . . . .	241.4	229.9	348.1	371.7	374.2	406.4	464.3	528.2	600.8
Profits tax liability . . . . .	84.8	96.5	141.3	140.5	133.4	143.0	163.8	195.3	218.7
Profits after tax . . . . .	156.6	133.4	206.8	231.2	240.8	263.4	300.5	332.9	382.1
Dividends . . . . .	59.3	92.8	138.9	151.9	163.1	169.5	197.3	211.0	227.4
Undistributed profits . . . . .	97.3	40.6	67.9	79.4	77.7	93.9	103.3	121.9	154.7
Inventory valuation adjustment . . . . .	-43.0	0.5	-17.5	-13.5	4.0	-7.5	-6.6	-13.3	-28.1
Capital consumption adjustment . . . . .	-31.2	51.8	25.8	11.3	4.3	2.5	6.7	11.6	15.9
Net interest . . . . .	191.9	337.2	456.6	467.3	448.0	414.3	398.1	392.8	401.0
Addenda:									
Corporate profits after tax . . . . .	82.3	185.7	215.1	229.0	249.1	258.4	300.7	331.2	369.9
Net cash flow <sup>1 2</sup> . . . . .	219.1	374.7	435.5	455.0	479.3	491.9	520.3	561.2	596.5
Undistributed profits <sup>1 2</sup> . . . . .	23.0	92.9	76.2	77.2	86.0	88.9	103.4	120.2	142.5
Consumption of fixed capital . . . . .	196.1	281.8	359.3	377.9	393.3	403.0	417.0	441.0	454.0
Less: Inventory valuation adjustment . . . . .	-43.0	0.5	-17.5	-13.5	4.0	-7.5	-6.6	-13.3	-28.1
Equals: Net cash flow . . . . .	262.2	374.2	453.0	468.5	475.3	499.4	526.9	574.5	624.6

<sup>1</sup> With capital consumption adjustment. <sup>2</sup> With inventory valuation adjustment.Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *National Income and Product Accounts of the United States* to be published in late 1996, and *Survey of Current Business*, January/February 1996.

## No. 694. National Income, by Sector: 1980 to 1994

[In billions of dollars]

SECTOR	1980	1985	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>National income</b> . . . . .	<b>2,216.1</b>	<b>3,351.5</b>	<b>4,362.1</b>	<b>4,611.9</b>	<b>4,719.7</b>	<b>4,950.8</b>	<b>5,194.4</b>	<b>5,495.1</b>
Domestic business . . . . .	1,798.1	2,745.9	3,567.8	3,744.8	3,802.3	3,989.8	4,198.0	4,486.1
Corporate business . . . . .	1,313.0	1,979.5	2,557.2	2,677.2	2,716.6	2,839.3	3,012.6	3,231.6
Compensation of employees . . . . .	1,124.6	1,635.4	2,106.1	2,222.0	2,264.6	2,387.7	2,502.5	2,650.9
Corporate profits <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	131.6	248.8	298.4	303.8	313.8	336.5	394.9	465.3
Net interest . . . . .	56.7	95.3	152.7	151.4	138.2	115.1	115.2	115.5
Sole proprietorships and partnerships . . . . .	304.6	469.4	623.5	647.3	646.2	694.1	716	758.9
Compensation of employees . . . . .	103.3	141.1	185.9	198.6	201.9	212.6	224.6	236.6
Proprietors' income <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	165.8	254.9	342.4	358.3	360.1	406.4	416.8	447.5
Net interest . . . . .	35.4	73.4	95.1	90.4	84.1	75.1	74.6	74.9
Other private business <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	144.8	243.6	320.1	347.1	363	375.3	388	407.5
Compensation of employees . . . . .	7.6	10.7	12.6	13.1	13.3	13.7	14.4	15
Proprietors' income <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2.1	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.8	3	3.2	3.4
Rental income of persons <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	35.3	49.1	52.4	61.4	68.4	80.6	102.5	116.6
Net interest . . . . .	99.8	181.4	252.5	269.9	278.6	277.9	267.9	272.6
Government enterprises <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	35.8	53.4	67.1	73.3	76.5	81	81.3	88.1
Households and institutions <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	87.1	140.9	214.6	237.9	257.4	279.1	294.9	310.3
General government <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	295.6	444.3	565.6	608.1	644.3	670.8	691.8	707.6
Rest of the world . . . . .	35.3	20.4	14.1	21.1	15.7	11.1	9.8	-8.9

<sup>1</sup> With inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments. <sup>2</sup> Consists of all business activities reported on the individual income tax return in Schedule E—Supplemental Income Schedule; tax-exempt cooperatives; and owner-occupied nonfarm housing and buildings and equipment owned and used by nonprofit institutions servicing individuals, which are considered to be business activities selling their current services to their owners. <sup>3</sup> With capital consumption adjustment. <sup>4</sup> Compensation of employees. <sup>5</sup> Compensation of employees in private households; nonprofit social and athletic clubs; labor organizations; nonprofit schools and hospitals; religious, charitable, and welfare organizations; and all other nonprofit organizations serving individuals.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *National Income and Product Accounts of the United States* to be published in late 1996, and *Survey of Current Business*, January/February 1996.

### No. 695. Personal Consumption Expenditures in Current and Real (1992) Dollars, by Type: 1980 to 1994

[In billions of dollars. For definition of "chained" dollars, see text, section 14]

EXPENDITURE	CURRENT DOLLARS				CHAINED (1992) DOLLARS			
	1980	1990	1993	1994	1980	1990	1993	1994
<b>Total expenditures</b> . . . . .	<b>1,760.4</b>	<b>3,839.3</b>	<b>4,454.1</b>	<b>4,698.7</b>	<b>3,009.7</b>	<b>4,132.2</b>	<b>4,339.7</b>	<b>4,471.1</b>
Food and tobacco <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	376.2	672.5	732.7	763.3	616	713.5	719.4	736.7
Food purchased for off-premise consumption . . . . .	242.8	404.8	434.9	449.1	365.9	423.3	428.2	432.2
Purchased meals and beverages <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	105.9	218.0	242.9	258.4	181.9	231.6	238.2	249.0
Tobacco products . . . . .	20.9	42.0	47.0	47.7	63.7	50.9	45.2	47.6
Clothing, accessories, and jewelry <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	132.3	262.7	296.6	310.5	189.1	279.4	292.7	306.4
Shoes . . . . .	17.4	31.9	34.4	35.5	23.6	34	34.1	35.3
Clothing . . . . .	89.8	173.8	201.2	212.3	124.3	183.7	199.1	211.9
Jewelry and watches . . . . .	15.0	31.2	35.6	36.7	22.6	34	34.7	34.8
Personal care . . . . .	26.6	57.3	65.1	67.7	44.9	60.6	63.3	64.1
Housing <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	255.2	586.3	673.2	706.6	486.6	627.2	655	668.2
Owner-occupied nonfarm dwellings-space rent . . . . .	178.4	410.7	481.1	502.6	338.1	437.6	468.2	475.4
Tenant-occupied nonfarm dwellings-space rent . . . . .	61.8	150.1	162.3	172.5	118.2	160	158.3	163.7
Household operation <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	232.6	436.2	503.5	528.1	354.1	457	494	507.9
Furniture <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	20.7	39.0	42.6	45.4	28.5	40.6	41.6	42.7
Semidurable house furnishings <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	10.6	21.2	24.9	26.9	16.1	22	24.6	25.4
Cleaning and polishing preparations . . . . .	21.9	41.9	48.5	50.6	35.1	43.7	48.3	50.1
Household utilities . . . . .	81.1	138.3	160.2	162.2	133.4	146.7	155	154.8
Electricity . . . . .	37.2	71.9	83.0	84.1	60.9	76.1	81.4	82.4
Gas . . . . .	19.1	26.8	32.9	31.6	29.1	27.7	31	29.2
Water and other sanitary services . . . . .	9.4	27.5	33.7	36.5	22.6	31.9	31.9	32.9
Fuel oil and coal . . . . .	15.4	12.0	10.6	10.1	16.5	11.2	10.7	10.3
Telephone and telegraph . . . . .	27.6	60.4	74.1	79.8	39.4	61.3	73.4	76.8
Medical care <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	206.4	615.6	787.1	833.7	475.4	691.1	745.6	757.9
Drug preparations and sundries <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	21.8	65.1	77.9	81.7	54.8	74.5	75.2	76.8
Physicians . . . . .	42.8	140.8	172.9	179.8	101.3	158.5	163.8	163.1
Dentists . . . . .	13.7	32.9	40.9	43.8	31.1	37.7	38.8	39.7
Hospitals and nursing homes <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	97.5	265.7	344.4	363.8	222.6	299	329.7	337.6
Health insurance . . . . .	12.8	37.4	51.7	57.0	34.9	41.3	41.9	40.8
Medical care <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	7.6	31.3	41.9	44.5	26.1	35.3	37.1	37.4
Personal business <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	101.2	290.1	354.0	361.9	234.5	331.3	347.6	347.6
Expense of handling life insurance <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	23.9	56.4	68.2	71.0	48.8	61.2	65.5	66.4
Legal services . . . . .	13.0	41.8	47.9	48.6	33.6	46.4	45.9	45.1
Funeral and burial expenses . . . . .	4.6	9.0	10.8	11.1	11.3	10.1	10.3	10.1
Transportation . . . . .	238.4	463.3	503.8	536.6	334.1	491.3	490.3	510
User-operated transportation <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	218.3	426.9	465.4	498.0	302.9	454.2	454	472.2
New autos . . . . .	46.4	92.4	86.5	91.3	67.5	98.1	84.4	86.2
Net purchases of used autos . . . . .	10.8	31.6	40.8	46.1	21.8	35	37.2	38.9
Tires, tubes, accessories, etc. . . . .	17.9	29.4	31.6	34.4	19.8	30	32.1	35
Repair, greasing, washing, parking, storage, rental, and leasing . . . . .	32.2	84.1	94.4	102.0	62.5	94.7	94.4	98.3
Gasoline and oil . . . . .	66.2	96.6	106.6	108.1	94	108.1	106.6	109.1
Purchased local transportation . . . . .	4.8	7.8	8.3	8.6	9.8	8.6	8.1	8.2
Mass transit systems . . . . .	2.9	5.2	5.5	5.6	6.5	5.7	5.4	5.4
Taxicab . . . . .	1.9	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.2	2.9	2.7	2.8
Purchased intercity transportation <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	15.4	28.5	30.1	30.0	22	28.6	28.3	29.6
Railway (commutation) . . . . .	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7
Bus . . . . .	1.4	1.0	0.9	0.8	2.8	1.1	0.9	0.8
Airline . . . . .	12.8	23.9	25.5	25.3	16.9	23.7	24	25.3
Recreation <sup>1,9</sup> . . . . .	116.3	281.6	339.0	374.8	159.7	291.8	337.2	369.9
Magazines, newspapers, and sheet music . . . . .	12.0	21.5	22.6	24.0	23.3	23.8	21.8	22.5
Nondurable toys and sport supplies . . . . .	14.6	31.6	36.5	40.1	20.1	32.6	36.2	39.3
Video and audio products, computing equipment, musical instruments . . . . .	19.9	53.8	68.8	80.0	12.7	47.9	73.4	89
Education and research . . . . .	33.3	80.7	99.3	105.4	66.4	89.3	95.1	97
Higher education . . . . .	16.5	44.0	55.9	59.7	38.5	50.2	52.7	53.6
Religious and welfare activities . . . . .	38.3	100.4	121.3	131.2	61	106.6	118.7	125.3
Foreign travel and other, net . . . . .	3.5	-7.4	-21.4	-21.1	-3.2	-8.2	-19.1	-18.6
Foreign travel by U.S. residents . . . . .	13.3	41.2	46.0	49.4	16.5	46.1	46.4	48.5
Less: Expenditures in the United States by nonresidents . . . . .	11.6	51.6	68.8	71.9	22.7	57.7	66.9	68.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes other expenditures not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Consists of purchases (including tips) of meals and beverages from retail, service, and amusement establishments; hotels; dining and buffet cars; schools; school fraternities; institutions; clubs; and industrial lunch rooms. Includes meals and beverages consumed both on and off-premise. <sup>3</sup> Includes mattresses and bedspreads. <sup>4</sup> Consists largely of textile house furnishings including piece goods allocated to house furnishing use. Also includes lamp shades, brooms, and brushes. <sup>5</sup> Excludes drug preparations and related products dispensed by physicians, hospitals, and other medical services. <sup>6</sup> Consists of (1) current expenditures (including consumption of fixed capital) of nonprofit hospitals and nursing homes and (2) payments by patients to proprietary and government hospitals and nursing homes. <sup>7</sup> Consists of (1) premiums, less benefits and dividends, for health, hospitalization, and accidental death and dismemberment insurance provided by commercial insurance carriers and (2) administrative expenses (including consumption of fixed capital) of Blue Cross and Blue Shield plans and of other independent prepaid and self-insured health plans. <sup>8</sup> Consists of (1) operating expenses of life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension plans and (2) premiums, less benefits and dividends of fraternal benefit societies. Excludes expenses allocated by commercial carriers to accident and health insurance. <sup>9</sup> For additional details, see table 401.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *National Income and Product Accounts of the United States* to be published in late 1996, and *Survey of Current Business*, January/February 1996.

**No. 696. Personal Income and Its Disposition: 1980 to 1995**

[In billions of dollars, except as indicated. For definition of personal income and chained dollars, see text, section 14]

ITEM	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
<b>Personal income . . . . .</b>	<b>2,285.7</b>	<b>3,439.6</b>	<b>4,791.6</b>	<b>4,968.5</b>	<b>5,264.2</b>	<b>5,479.2</b>	<b>5,750.2</b>	<b>6,101.7</b>
Wage and salary disbursements . . . . .	1,377.7	1,995.9	2,757.5	2,827.6	2,986.4	3,090.6	3,241.1	3,419.7
Commodity-producing industries . . . . .	472.5	620.7	754.2	746.3	765.7	781.3	825.0	858.7
Manufacturing . . . . .	356.4	468.9	561.2	562.5	583.5	593.1	621.3	642.8
Distributive industries <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	336.7	476.5	634.1	646.6	680.3	698.4	739.3	787.9
Service industries <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	307.2	525.0	852.1	888.6	972.6	1,026.6	1,074.3	1,151.3
Government . . . . .	261.3	373.8	517.2	546.1	567.8	584.2	602.5	621.7
Other labor income . . . . .	139.8	203.1	300.6	322.7	351.3	380.9	402.2	424.0
Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	169.9	257.4	361.0	362.9	409.5	420.0	450.9	478.3
Rental income of persons <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	35.3	49.1	61.4	68.4	80.6	102.5	116.6	122.2
Personal dividend income . . . . .	57.5	88.3	142.9	153.6	159.4	186.8	199.6	214.8
Personal interest income . . . . .	274.7	508.4	704.4	699.2	667.2	647.3	661.6	714.6
Transfer payments to persons . . . . .	321.5	486.5	687.8	769.9	858.2	910.7	956.3	1,022.6
Old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance benefits . . . . .	154.2	253.4	352.0	382.3	414.0	444.4	472.9	507.4
Gov't unemployment insurance benefits . . . . .	16.1	15.7	18.1	26.8	38.9	34.0	23.7	21.6
Veterans benefits . . . . .	15.0	16.7	17.8	18.3	19.3	20.1	20.2	20.9
Gov't employees retirement benefits . . . . .	43.0	66.6	94.5	102.2	109.0	116.4	125.8	135.5
Other transfer payments . . . . .	93.2	134.2	205.3	240.2	277.1	295.7	313.7	337.2
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance . . . . .	88.6	149.0	223.9	235.8	248.4	259.6	278.1	294.5
Less: Personal tax and nontax payments . . . . .	312.4	437.7	624.8	624.8	650.5	689.9	731.4	794.3
<b>Equals: Disposable personal income . . . . .</b>	<b>1,973.3</b>	<b>3,002.0</b>	<b>4,166.8</b>	<b>4,343.7</b>	<b>4,613.7</b>	<b>4,789.3</b>	<b>5,018.8</b>	<b>5,307.4</b>
Less: Personal outlays . . . . .	1,811.5	2,795.8	3,958.1	4,097.4	4,341.0	4,572.9	4,826.5	5,066.7
Personal consumption expenditures . . . . .	1,760.4	2,704.8	3,839.3	3,975.1	4,219.8	4,454.1	4,698.7	4,924.3
Interest paid by persons . . . . .	49.4	83.2	108.9	111.9	111.7	108.9	117.2	131.7
Personal transfer payments to the rest of the world (net) . . . . .	1.6	7.8	9.9	10.4	9.6	9.9	10.6	10.6
<b>Equals: Personal saving . . . . .</b>	<b>161.8</b>	<b>206.2</b>	<b>208.7</b>	<b>246.4</b>	<b>272.6</b>	<b>216.4</b>	<b>192.4</b>	<b>240.8</b>
<i>Addenda:</i>								
<i>Disposable personal income:</i>								
Total, billions of chained (1992) dollars <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	3,373.3	3,958.6	4,484.6	4,486.5	4,613.7	4,666.2	4,775.6	4,934.7
Per capita (dollars):								
Current dollars . . . . .	8,665.0	12,587.0	16,670.0	17,191.0	18,062.0	18,552.0	19,253.0	20,174.0
Chained (1992) dollars . . . . .	14,813.0	16,597.0	17,941.0	17,756.0	18,062.0	18,075.0	18,320.0	18,757.0
Personal saving as percentage of disposable personal income . . . . .	8.2	6.9	5.0	5.7	5.9	4.5	3.8	4.5

<sup>1</sup> Comprises agriculture, forestry, fishing, mining, construction, and manufacturing. <sup>2</sup> Comprises transportation, communication, public utilities, and trade. <sup>3</sup> Comprises finance, insurance, real estate, services, and rest of world. <sup>4</sup> With capital consumption and inventory valuation adjustments. <sup>5</sup> With capital consumption adjustment.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *National Income and Product Accounts of the United States* to be published in late 1996, and *Survey of Current Business*, January/February 1996.

**No. 697. Gross Saving and Investment: 1980 to 1995**

[In billions of dollars]

ITEM	1980	1985	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
<b>Gross saving . . . . .</b>	<b>547.4</b>	<b>746.7</b>	<b>907.9</b>	<b>904.4</b>	<b>935.3</b>	<b>905.4</b>	<b>938.4</b>	<b>1,055.9</b>	<b>1,141.6</b>
Gross private saving . . . . .	489.5	731.5	815.9	861.7	931.9	971.9	964.5	1,006.0	1,062.5
Personal saving . . . . .	161.8	206.2	187.8	208.7	246.4	272.6	216.4	192.4	240.8
Undistributed corporate profits <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	23.0	92.9	76.2	77.2	86.0	88.9	103.4	120.2	142.5
Undistributed profits . . . . .	97.3	40.6	67.9	79.4	77.7	93.9	103.3	121.9	154.7
Inventory valuation adjustment . . . . .	-43.0	0.5	-17.5	-13.5	4.0	-7.5	-6.6	-13.3	-28.1
Capital consumption adjustment . . . . .	-31.2	51.8	25.8	11.3	4.3	2.5	6.7	11.6	15.9
Corporate consumption of fixed capital . . . . .	196.1	281.8	359.3	377.9	393.3	403.0	417.0	441.0	454.0
Noncorporate consumption of fixed capital . . . . .	108.5	150.6	192.6	197.9	206.3	223.1	223.1	237.7	225.2
Wage accruals less disbursements . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-15.8	4.6	14.8	-
Gross government saving . . . . .	56.8	15.2	92.0	42.7	3.3	-66.5	-26.0	49.9	79.1
Federal . . . . .	-26.8	-116.9	-56.4	-94.0	-132.2	-215.0	-186.5	-119.3	-88.7
State and local . . . . .	83.6	132.0	148.4	136.7	135.5	148.6	160.5	169.2	167.9
Capital grants received by the U.S. (net) . . . . .	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Gross investment . . . . .</b>	<b>574.8</b>	<b>748.0</b>	<b>919.5</b>	<b>920.5</b>	<b>944.0</b>	<b>949.1</b>	<b>993.5</b>	<b>1,087.2</b>	<b>1,146.1</b>
Gross private domestic investment . . . . .	465.9	715.1	829.2	799.7	736.2	790.4	871.1	1,014.4	1,065.3
Gross government investment . . . . .	96.4	149.9	182.7	199.4	200.5	209.1	210.6	212.3	221.9
Net foreign investment . . . . .	12.5	-116.9	-92.4	-78.6	7.3	-50.5	-88.2	-139.6	-141.1
<b>Statistical discrepancy . . . . .</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>43.7</b>	<b>55.1</b>	<b>31.3</b>	<b>4.5</b>

- Represents or rounds to zero. <sup>1</sup> With inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *National Income and Product Accounts of the United States* to be published in late 1996, and *Survey of Current Business*, January/February 1996.

## No. 698. Personal Income, by State: 1980 to 1995

[In billions of dollars, except percent. 1995 preliminary. Represents a measure of income received from all sources during the calendar year by residents of each State. Data exclude Federal employees overseas and U.S. residents employed by private U.S. firms on temporary foreign assignment. Totals may differ from those in tables 691, 692, and 696. For definition of average annual percent change, see Guide to Tabular Presentation]

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	CURRENT DOLLARS				CONSTANT (1992) DOLLARS				Average annual percent change		Percent distribution	
	1980	1990	1994	1995	1980	1990	1994	1995	1980- 1994	1994- 1995	1980	1995
	<b>United States . . . . .</b>	<b>2,259.0</b>	<b>4,655.4</b>	<b>5,649.0</b>	<b>5,987.5</b>	<b>3,861.5</b>	<b>5,010.7</b>	<b>5,375.4</b>	<b>5,567.2</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Northeast . . . . .</b>	<b>526.2</b>	<b>1,103.6</b>	<b>1,288.7</b>	<b>1,348.9</b>	<b>899.4</b>	<b>1,187.8</b>	<b>1,226.3</b>	<b>1,254.2</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>22.5</b>
<b>New England . . . . .</b>	<b>130.9</b>	<b>290.0</b>	<b>334.5</b>	<b>352.9</b>	<b>223.7</b>	<b>312.1</b>	<b>318.3</b>	<b>328.1</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>5.9</b>
Maine . . . . .	9.3	21.0	24.2	25.5	15.8	22.6	23.0	23.7	2.7	3.0	0.4	0.4
New Hampshire . . . . .	9.1	22.5	26.9	28.9	15.5	24.2	25.6	26.9	3.7	4.8	0.4	0.5
Vermont . . . . .	4.4	9.8	11.7	12.2	7.5	10.6	11.1	11.4	2.9	2.5	0.2	0.2
Massachusetts . . . . .	61.2	133.9	154.7	163.9	104.6	144.1	147.2	152.4	2.5	3.5	2.7	2.7
Rhode Island . . . . .	3.1	19.1	21.9	23.1	15.5	20.6	20.8	21.5	2.1	3.0	0.4	0.4
Connecticut . . . . .	97.9	83.6	95.1	99.2	64.7	90.0	90.5	92.3	2.4	1.9	1.7	1.7
<b>Middle Atlantic . . . . .</b>	<b>395.3</b>	<b>813.6</b>	<b>954.3</b>	<b>996.0</b>	<b>675.7</b>	<b>875.7</b>	<b>908.1</b>	<b>926.1</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>17.5</b>	<b>16.6</b>
New York . . . . .	191.6	401.8	467.5	485.7	327.5	432.5	444.9	451.6	2.2	1.5	8.5	8.1
New Jersey . . . . .	85.9	187.2	219.3	229.3	146.9	201.4	208.6	213.2	2.5	2.1	3.8	3.8
Pennsylvania . . . . .	117.8	224.6	267.5	281.0	201.4	241.8	254.5	261.3	1.7	2.6	5.2	4.7
<b>Midwest . . . . .</b>	<b>581.6</b>	<b>1,079.8</b>	<b>1,322.6</b>	<b>1,397.8</b>	<b>994.2</b>	<b>1,162.2</b>	<b>1,258.6</b>	<b>1,299.7</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>25.7</b>	<b>23.3</b>
<b>East North Central . . . . .</b>	<b>420.3</b>	<b>769.9</b>	<b>942.5</b>	<b>998.7</b>	<b>718.4</b>	<b>828.7</b>	<b>896.9</b>	<b>928.6</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>16.7</b>
Ohio . . . . .	105.2	190.6	231.8	245.5	179.8	205.2	220.6	228.3	1.5	3.4	4.7	4.1
Indiana . . . . .	50.6	93.4	116.5	123.5	86.5	100.5	110.9	114.8	1.8	3.5	2.2	2.1
Illinois . . . . .	124.4	230.8	277.4	292.9	212.7	248.4	264.0	272.4	1.6	3.1	5.5	4.9
Michigan . . . . .	94.0	169.8	210.6	224.9	160.6	182.8	200.4	209.1	1.6	4.3	4.2	3.8
Wisconsin . . . . .	46.1	85.3	106.1	111.9	78.7	91.8	101.0	104.0	1.8	2.9	2.0	1.9
<b>West North Central . . . . .</b>	<b>161.4</b>	<b>309.9</b>	<b>380.1</b>	<b>399.1</b>	<b>275.8</b>	<b>333.5</b>	<b>361.7</b>	<b>371.1</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>6.7</b>
Minnesota . . . . .	40.8	82.4	101.7	106.6	69.7	88.7	96.7	99.1	2.4	2.4	1.8	1.8
Iowa . . . . .	27.3	46.4	57.1	59.7	46.6	49.9	54.3	55.5	1.1	2.2	1.2	1.0
Missouri . . . . .	45.6	89.2	108.5	115.1	77.9	96.1	103.3	107.0	2.0	3.6	2.0	1.9
North Dakota . . . . .	5.0	9.8	11.9	12.0	8.6	10.5	11.3	11.2	2.0	-1.6	0.2	0.2
South Dakota . . . . .	5.3	10.9	14.2	14.2	9.1	11.7	13.5	13.2	2.8	-1.9	0.2	0.2
Nebraska . . . . .	14.1	27.5	33.8	35.5	24.2	29.6	32.2	33.0	2.1	2.7	0.6	0.6
Kansas . . . . .	23.3	43.8	53.0	56.0	39.8	47.1	50.5	52.1	1.7	3.1	1.0	0.9
<b>South . . . . .</b>	<b>678.4</b>	<b>1,448.4</b>	<b>1,807.9</b>	<b>1,924.6</b>	<b>1,159.7</b>	<b>1,558.9</b>	<b>1,720.3</b>	<b>1,789.5</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>32.1</b>
<b>South Atlantic . . . . .</b>	<b>341.9</b>	<b>797.7</b>	<b>984.5</b>	<b>1,049.9</b>	<b>584.4</b>	<b>858.6</b>	<b>936.8</b>	<b>976.2</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>17.5</b>
Delaware . . . . .	6.2	13.2	16.3	17.3	10.5	14.2	15.5	16.1	2.8	3.9	0.3	0.3
Maryland . . . . .	45.7	106.0	124.4	130.7	78.2	114.1	118.4	121.6	3.0	2.6	2.0	2.2
Dist. of Columbia . . . . .	8.0	14.9	17.4	17.9	13.6	16.0	16.6	16.6	1.4	0.3	0.4	0.3
Virginia . . . . .	52.9	121.4	147.4	156.2	90.5	130.7	140.3	145.2	3.2	3.5	2.3	2.6
West Virginia . . . . .	15.6	25.0	31.1	32.8	26.6	26.9	29.6	30.5	0.8	2.7	0.7	0.5
North Carolina . . . . .	47.2	108.3	138.4	148.3	80.7	116.6	131.7	137.8	3.6	4.6	2.1	2.5
South Carolina . . . . .	23.7	52.9	64.9	69.0	40.5	56.9	61.8	64.2	3.1	3.9	1.0	1.2
Georgia . . . . .	45.8	111.4	142.5	153.2	78.3	119.9	135.6	142.5	4.0	5.0	2.0	2.6
Florida . . . . .	96.8	244.6	302.1	324.6	165.4	263.3	287.5	301.8	4.0	5.0	4.3	5.4
<b>East South Central . . . . .</b>	<b>113.6</b>	<b>225.0</b>	<b>286.3</b>	<b>303.4</b>	<b>194.2</b>	<b>242.1</b>	<b>272.5</b>	<b>282.1</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.1</b>
Kentucky . . . . .	29.5	54.5	67.9	71.8	50.4	58.6	64.6	66.8	1.8	3.3	1.3	1.2
Tennessee . . . . .	36.9	77.8	100.6	107.1	63.0	83.7	95.8	99.6	3.0	3.9	1.6	1.8
Alabama . . . . .	29.9	60.3	75.6	79.9	51.1	64.9	72.0	74.3	2.5	3.2	1.3	1.3
Mississippi . . . . .	17.4	32.4	42.2	44.6	29.7	34.9	40.1	41.5	2.2	3.3	0.8	0.7
<b>West South Central . . . . .</b>	<b>223.0</b>	<b>425.8</b>	<b>537.0</b>	<b>571.3</b>	<b>381.1</b>	<b>458.2</b>	<b>511.0</b>	<b>531.2</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>9.5</b>
Arkansas . . . . .	16.9	32.5	41.2	43.3	28.9	34.9	39.2	40.3	2.2	2.5	0.7	0.7
Louisiana . . . . .	36.7	60.2	76.0	81.8	62.7	64.8	72.3	76.0	1.0	5.0	1.6	1.4
Oklahoma . . . . .	28.3	47.6	57.3	59.5	48.4	51.2	54.6	55.3	0.9	1.3	1.3	1.0
Texas . . . . .	141.1	285.5	362.4	386.7	241.2	307.3	344.8	359.6	2.6	4.2	6.2	6.5
<b>West . . . . .</b>	<b>472.8</b>	<b>1,023.6</b>	<b>1,229.8</b>	<b>1,316.2</b>	<b>808.2</b>	<b>1,101.7</b>	<b>1,170.2</b>	<b>1,223.8</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>22.0</b>
<b>Mountain . . . . .</b>	<b>108.3</b>	<b>227.5</b>	<b>301.1</b>	<b>327.0</b>	<b>185.1</b>	<b>244.9</b>	<b>286.5</b>	<b>304.0</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>5.5</b>
Montana . . . . .	6.9	11.8	15.3	16.1	11.8	12.7	14.5	15.0	1.5	3.0	0.3	0.3
Idaho . . . . .	8.0	15.5	20.9	22.4	13.7	16.7	19.8	20.8	2.7	4.9	0.4	0.4
Wyoming . . . . .	5.4	7.7	9.7	10.2	9.2	8.2	9.2	9.5	-	3.1	0.2	0.2
Colorado . . . . .	30.9	62.2	81.6	87.9	52.8	66.9	77.6	81.7	2.8	5.2	1.4	1.5
New Mexico . . . . .	10.7	21.6	28.2	30.4	18.2	23.3	26.8	28.3	2.8	5.6	0.5	0.5
Arizona . . . . .	25.4	59.8	78.0	86.1	43.4	64.4	74.3	80.1	3.9	7.8	1.1	1.4
Utah . . . . .	11.7	24.3	32.8	35.6	20.0	26.2	31.2	33.1	3.2	6.0	0.5	0.6
Nevada . . . . .	9.4	24.7	34.7	38.3	16.0	26.6	33.0	35.6	5.3	7.7	0.4	0.6
<b>Pacific . . . . .</b>	<b>364.5</b>	<b>796.1</b>	<b>928.7</b>	<b>989.2</b>	<b>623.1</b>	<b>856.8</b>	<b>883.7</b>	<b>919.8</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>16.5</b>
Washington . . . . .	44.5	94.4	120.4	128.4	76.1	101.6	114.6	119.4	3.0	4.1	2.0	2.1
Oregon . . . . .	26.1	49.2	63.2	68.3	44.5	52.9	60.1	63.5	2.2	5.5	1.2	1.1
California . . . . .	278.0	617.7	702.6	748.6	475.2	664.8	668.5	696.1	2.5	4.1	12.3	12.5
Alaska . . . . .	5.5	11.5	14.2	14.6	9.5	12.4	13.5	13.6	2.6	0.5	0.2	0.2
Hawaii . . . . .	10.4	23.3	28.3	29.4	17.8	25.0	27.0	27.3	3.0	1.2	0.5	0.5

- Represents or rounds to zero.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, May 1996.

**No. 699. Personal Income Per Capita in Current and Constant (1992) Dollars, by State: 1980 to 1995**

[1995 data preliminary. See headnote, table 698]

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	CURRENT DOLLARS					CONSTANT (1992) DOLLARS					Income rank	
	1980	1990	1993	1994	1995	1980	1990	1993	1994	1995	1980	1995
	<b>United States</b> . . . . .	<b>9,940</b>	<b>18,666</b>	<b>20,809</b>	<b>21,699</b>	<b>22,788</b>	<b>16,991</b>	<b>20,090</b>	<b>20,274</b>	<b>20,648</b>	<b>21,188</b>	(X)
<b>Northeast</b> . . . . .	<b>10,699</b>	<b>21,699</b>	<b>24,141</b>	<b>25,073</b>	<b>26,209</b>	<b>18,289</b>	<b>23,355</b>	<b>23,520</b>	<b>23,859</b>	<b>24,369</b>	(X)	(X)
<b>New England</b> . . . . .	<b>10,582</b>	<b>21,934</b>	<b>24,148</b>	<b>25,203</b>	<b>26,506</b>	<b>18,089</b>	<b>23,608</b>	<b>23,527</b>	<b>23,982</b>	<b>24,645</b>	(X)	(X)
Maine . . . . .	8,218	17,039	18,687	19,481	20,527	14,048	18,339	18,206	18,537	19,086	38	34
New Hampshire . . . . .	9,803	20,227	22,312	23,679	25,151	16,757	21,771	21,738	22,532	23,385	23	6
Vermont . . . . .	8,546	17,442	19,394	20,100	20,927	14,609	18,773	18,895	19,126	19,458	35	31
Massachusetts . . . . .	10,659	22,247	24,410	25,608	26,994	18,221	23,945	23,782	24,368	25,099	12	3
Rhode Island . . . . .	9,576	19,032	21,231	21,948	23,310	16,369	20,484	20,685	20,885	21,674	26	17
Connecticut . . . . .	12,170	25,427	28,087	29,044	30,303	20,803	27,367	27,365	27,637	28,176	2	1
<b>Middle Atlantic</b> . . . . .	<b>10,738</b>	<b>21,617</b>	<b>24,139</b>	<b>25,028</b>	<b>26,106</b>	<b>18,356</b>	<b>23,667</b>	<b>23,518</b>	<b>23,816</b>	<b>24,273</b>	(X)	(X)
New York . . . . .	10,906	22,321	24,844	25,726	26,782	18,643	24,024	24,205	24,480	24,902	7	4
New Jersey . . . . .	11,648	24,182	26,834	27,741	28,858	19,911	26,027	26,144	26,397	26,832	4	2
Pennsylvania . . . . .	9,923	18,883	21,314	22,195	23,279	16,962	20,324	20,766	21,120	21,645	17	18
<b>Midwest</b> . . . . .	<b>9,872</b>	<b>18,067</b>	<b>20,328</b>	<b>21,542</b>	<b>22,617</b>	<b>16,875</b>	<b>19,446</b>	<b>19,805</b>	<b>20,499</b>	<b>21,029</b>	(X)	(X)
<b>East North Central</b> . . . . .	<b>10,077</b>	<b>18,297</b>	<b>20,627</b>	<b>21,825</b>	<b>22,982</b>	<b>17,226</b>	<b>19,693</b>	<b>20,096</b>	<b>20,768</b>	<b>21,369</b>	(X)	(X)
Ohio . . . . .	9,738	17,548	19,730	20,882	22,021	16,646	18,887	19,223	19,871	20,475	25	21
Indiana . . . . .	9,215	16,816	19,219	20,261	21,273	15,752	18,099	18,725	19,280	19,780	31	29
Illinois . . . . .	10,875	20,159	22,533	23,607	24,763	18,590	21,697	21,953	22,464	23,025	8	8
Michigan . . . . .	10,154	18,237	20,599	22,172	23,551	17,357	19,629	20,069	21,098	21,898	15	15
Wisconsin . . . . .	9,772	17,398	19,824	20,887	21,839	16,704	18,726	19,314	19,875	20,306	24	22
<b>West North Central</b> . . . . .	<b>9,374</b>	<b>17,520</b>	<b>19,619</b>	<b>20,870</b>	<b>21,753</b>	<b>16,024</b>	<b>18,857</b>	<b>19,114</b>	<b>19,859</b>	<b>20,226</b>	(X)	(X)
Minnesota . . . . .	9,982	18,779	20,911	22,257	23,118	17,063	20,212	20,373	21,179	21,495	16	19
Iowa . . . . .	9,346	16,684	18,412	20,176	21,012	15,976	17,957	17,938	19,199	19,937	27	30
Missouri . . . . .	9,256	17,409	19,501	20,562	21,627	15,822	18,737	18,999	19,566	20,300	30	26
North Dakota . . . . .	7,641	15,321	17,212	18,610	18,663	13,062	16,490	16,769	17,709	17,159	47	42
South Dakota . . . . .	7,701	15,630	18,122	19,562	19,506	13,164	16,823	17,856	18,615	18,137	45	37
Nebraska . . . . .	8,988	17,379	19,693	20,819	21,703	15,364	18,705	19,186	19,811	20,179	32	25
Kansas . . . . .	9,829	17,642	19,880	20,762	21,825	16,802	18,988	19,369	19,756	20,293	22	23
<b>South</b> . . . . .	<b>8,958</b>	<b>16,895</b>	<b>19,085</b>	<b>19,936</b>	<b>20,945</b>	<b>15,313</b>	<b>18,184</b>	<b>18,594</b>	<b>18,970</b>	<b>19,475</b>	(X)	(X)
<b>South Atlantic</b> . . . . .	<b>9,204</b>	<b>18,230</b>	<b>20,341</b>	<b>21,222</b>	<b>22,342</b>	<b>15,733</b>	<b>19,621</b>	<b>19,818</b>	<b>20,194</b>	<b>20,774</b>	(X)	(X)
Delaware . . . . .	10,356	19,719	22,015	22,919	24,124	17,703	21,224	21,449	21,809	22,430	14	11
Maryland . . . . .	10,824	22,090	23,937	24,869	25,927	18,503	23,776	23,321	23,664	24,000	9	5
District of Columbia . . . . .	12,508	24,648	29,346	30,721	32,274	21,381	26,529	28,591	29,233	30,008	(X)	(X)
Virginia . . . . .	9,857	19,537	21,650	22,503	23,597	16,850	21,028	21,093	21,413	21,900	19	14
West Virginia . . . . .	7,972	13,967	16,230	17,089	17,915	13,627	15,033	15,813	16,261	16,657	43	48
North Carolina . . . . .	8,000	16,275	18,719	19,579	20,604	13,675	17,517	18,238	18,631	19,158	42	48
South Carolina . . . . .	7,558	15,106	16,877	17,713	18,788	12,920	16,259	16,443	16,855	17,469	48	40
Georgia . . . . .	8,353	17,123	19,244	20,198	21,278	14,279	18,430	18,749	19,220	19,784	37	28
Florida . . . . .	9,835	18,788	20,795	21,654	22,916	16,812	20,222	20,260	20,605	21,307	21	20
<b>East South Central</b> . . . . .	<b>7,730</b>	<b>14,792</b>	<b>17,089</b>	<b>18,020</b>	<b>18,884</b>	<b>13,214</b>	<b>15,921</b>	<b>16,649</b>	<b>17,147</b>	<b>17,558</b>	(X)	(X)
Kentucky . . . . .	8,051	14,747	16,887	17,752	18,612	13,762	15,872	16,453	16,892	17,305	40	43
Tennessee . . . . .	8,010	15,905	18,458	19,446	20,376	13,692	17,119	17,983	18,504	18,946	41	36
Alabama . . . . .	7,656	14,903	17,104	17,925	18,781	13,087	16,040	16,664	17,057	17,463	46	41
Mississippi . . . . .	6,868	12,571	14,713	15,791	16,531	11,740	13,530	14,335	15,026	15,371	50	50
<b>West South Central</b> . . . . .	<b>9,329</b>	<b>15,908</b>	<b>18,151</b>	<b>18,906</b>	<b>19,816</b>	<b>15,947</b>	<b>17,122</b>	<b>17,684</b>	<b>17,990</b>	<b>18,425</b>	(X)	(X)
Arkansas . . . . .	7,371	13,784	15,980	16,818	17,429	12,600	14,836	15,569	16,003	16,205	49	48
Louisiana . . . . .	8,672	14,281	16,555	17,615	18,827	14,824	15,371	16,129	16,762	17,505	34	39
Oklahoma . . . . .	9,308	15,119	17,041	17,602	18,152	15,911	16,273	16,603	16,749	16,878	28	46
Texas . . . . .	9,840	16,749	19,023	19,719	20,654	16,821	18,027	18,534	18,764	19,204	20	32
<b>West</b> . . . . .	<b>10,889</b>	<b>19,296</b>	<b>21,036</b>	<b>21,629</b>	<b>22,852</b>	<b>18,614</b>	<b>20,768</b>	<b>20,495</b>	<b>20,581</b>	<b>21,248</b>	(X)	(X)
<b>Mountain</b> . . . . .	<b>9,455</b>	<b>16,589</b>	<b>18,975</b>	<b>19,789</b>	<b>20,900</b>	<b>16,162</b>	<b>17,855</b>	<b>18,487</b>	<b>18,831</b>	<b>19,433</b>	(X)	(X)
Montana . . . . .	8,728	14,741	17,624	17,824	18,482	14,920	15,866	17,171	16,961	17,185	33	44
Idaho . . . . .	8,433	15,301	17,717	18,406	19,264	14,415	16,469	17,261	17,515	17,912	36	38
Wyoming . . . . .	11,356	16,902	19,850	20,377	21,321	19,412	18,192	19,339	19,390	19,824	6	27
Colorado . . . . .	10,616	18,814	21,560	22,320	23,449	18,147	20,250	21,005	21,239	21,803	13	16
New Mexico . . . . .	8,147	14,213	16,295	17,025	18,055	13,926	15,298	15,876	16,200	16,788	39	47
Arizona . . . . .	9,272	16,265	18,194	19,153	20,421	15,850	17,506	17,726	18,225	18,987	29	35
Utah . . . . .	7,942	14,060	16,354	17,171	18,223	13,576	15,133	15,933	16,339	16,944	44	45
Nevada . . . . .	11,559	20,254	22,727	23,817	25,013	19,759	21,800	22,142	22,663	23,257	5	7
<b>Pacific</b> . . . . .	<b>11,403</b>	<b>20,240</b>	<b>21,774</b>	<b>22,301</b>	<b>23,581</b>	<b>19,492</b>	<b>21,785</b>	<b>21,214</b>	<b>21,221</b>	<b>21,926</b>	(X)	(X)
Washington . . . . .	10,716	19,265	21,838	22,542	23,639	18,318	20,735	21,276	21,450	21,980	11	13
Oregon . . . . .	9,863	17,199	19,534	20,467	21,736	16,860	18,511	19,032	19,476	20,210	18	24
California . . . . .	11,681	20,654	21,893	22,353	23,699	19,968	22,230	21,330	21,270	22,035	3	12
Alaska . . . . .	13,692	20,881	22,887	23,431	24,182	23,405	22,474	22,298	22,296	22,484	1	10
Hawaii . . . . .	10,774	20,906	23,566	24,043	24,738	18,417	22,501	22,960	22,878	23,001	10	9

X Not applicable.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, May 1996 issue.

### No. 700. Disposable Personal Income Per Capita in Current and Constant (1992) Dollars, by State: 1980 to 1995

[1995 data preliminary]

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	CURRENT DOLLARS							CONSTANT (1992) DOLLARS			
	1980	1990	1994	1995	Income rank			1980	1990	1994	1995
					1980	1990	1995				
<b>United States</b> . . . . .	<b>8,569</b>	<b>16,173</b>	<b>18,852</b>	<b>19,729</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>14,648</b>	<b>17,407</b>	<b>17,939</b>	<b>18,344</b>
<b>Northeast</b> . . . . .	<b>9,140</b>	<b>18,538</b>	<b>21,403</b>	<b>22,329</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>15,624</b>	<b>19,953</b>	<b>20,366</b>	<b>20,762</b>
<b>New England</b> . . . . .	<b>9,055</b>	<b>18,827</b>	<b>21,488</b>	<b>22,502</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>15,479</b>	<b>20,264</b>	<b>20,447</b>	<b>20,922</b>
Maine . . . . .	7,283	15,062	17,425	18,282	38	27	32	12,450	16,211	16,581	16,999
New Hampshire . . . . .	8,611	18,117	20,985	22,209	15	7	5	14,720	19,500	19,969	20,650
Vermont . . . . .	7,485	15,223	17,713	18,389	35	25	30	12,795	16,385	16,855	17,098
Massachusetts . . . . .	9,052	18,925	21,654	22,764	13	3	3	15,474	20,369	20,605	21,166
Rhode Island . . . . .	8,306	16,568	19,141	20,263	26	14	16	14,198	17,832	18,214	18,841
Connecticut . . . . .	10,321	21,605	24,278	25,130	2	1	1	17,643	23,254	23,102	23,366
<b>Middle Atlantic</b> . . . . .	<b>9,169</b>	<b>18,436</b>	<b>21,374</b>	<b>22,268</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>15,674</b>	<b>19,843</b>	<b>20,339</b>	<b>20,705</b>
New York . . . . .	9,249	18,733	21,726	22,603	10	4	4	15,810	20,163	20,674	21,016
New Jersey . . . . .	9,974	20,852	23,622	24,554	5	2	2	17,050	22,443	22,478	22,830
Pennsylvania . . . . .	8,549	16,416	19,368	20,260	17	17	17	14,614	17,669	18,430	18,838
<b>Midwest</b> . . . . .	<b>8,494</b>	<b>15,676</b>	<b>18,710</b>	<b>19,568</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>14,520</b>	<b>16,872</b>	<b>17,804</b>	<b>18,194</b>
<b>East North Central</b> . . . . .	<b>8,672</b>	<b>15,863</b>	<b>18,942</b>	<b>19,876</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>14,824</b>	<b>17,074</b>	<b>18,025</b>	<b>18,481</b>
Ohio . . . . .	8,405	15,248	18,197	19,123	24	24	22	14,368	16,412	17,316	17,781
Indiana . . . . .	7,988	14,637	17,652	18,438	30	32	27	13,655	15,754	16,797	17,144
Illinois . . . . .	9,276	17,412	20,448	21,371	9	11	9	15,856	18,741	19,458	19,871
Michigan . . . . .	8,779	15,836	19,260	20,393	14	20	13	15,007	17,044	18,327	18,961
Wisconsin . . . . .	8,401	15,046	17,954	18,725	25	28	26	14,361	16,194	17,084	17,411
<b>West North Central</b> . . . . .	<b>8,065</b>	<b>15,231</b>	<b>18,159</b>	<b>18,840</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>13,786</b>	<b>16,393</b>	<b>17,279</b>	<b>17,517</b>
Minnesota . . . . .	8,505	15,986	18,791	19,427	18	19	20	14,538	17,206	17,881	18,063
Iowa . . . . .	7,987	14,517	17,578	18,270	31	33	33	13,653	15,625	16,727	16,987
Missouri . . . . .	8,030	15,248	18,077	18,931	28	23	24	13,726	16,412	17,201	17,602
North Dakota . . . . .	6,600	13,837	16,720	16,636	48	38	41	11,282	14,893	15,910	15,468
South Dakota . . . . .	6,890	14,121	17,689	17,434	45	37	37	11,778	15,199	16,832	16,210
Nebraska . . . . .	7,769	15,340	18,546	19,250	32	21	21	13,280	16,511	17,648	17,899
Kansas . . . . .	8,419	15,261	18,089	18,920	23	22	25	14,391	16,426	17,213	17,592
<b>South</b> . . . . .	<b>7,768</b>	<b>14,827</b>	<b>17,508</b>	<b>18,320</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>13,279</b>	<b>15,958</b>	<b>16,660</b>	<b>17,034</b>
<b>South Atlantic</b> . . . . .	<b>7,956</b>	<b>15,859</b>	<b>18,452</b>	<b>19,347</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>13,600</b>	<b>17,069</b>	<b>17,558</b>	<b>17,989</b>
Delaware . . . . .	8,502	16,544	19,426	20,333	19	15	14	14,533	17,806	18,485	18,906
Maryland . . . . .	9,097	18,701	21,058	21,852	12	5	6	15,550	20,128	20,038	20,318
District of Columbia . . . . .	10,542	20,316	25,787	27,012	(X)	(X)	(X)	18,021	21,866	24,538	25,116
Virginia . . . . .	8,443	16,881	19,454	20,288	21	13	15	14,432	18,169	18,512	18,864
West Virginia . . . . .	6,944	12,481	15,393	16,090	43	47	45	11,870	13,433	14,647	14,960
North Carolina . . . . .	6,939	14,236	16,966	17,772	44	36	36	11,862	15,322	16,144	16,524
South Carolina . . . . .	6,627	13,331	15,713	16,617	47	40	42	11,328	14,348	14,952	15,450
Georgia . . . . .	7,309	14,893	17,546	18,404	37	29	28	12,494	16,029	16,696	17,112
Florida . . . . .	8,595	16,538	19,030	20,074	16	16	18	14,692	17,800	18,108	18,665
<b>East South Central</b> . . . . .	<b>6,834</b>	<b>13,203</b>	<b>15,997</b>	<b>16,700</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>11,682</b>	<b>14,211</b>	<b>15,222</b>	<b>15,528</b>
Kentucky . . . . .	7,066	12,897	15,391	16,060	41	43	46	12,079	13,881	14,646	14,933
Tennessee . . . . .	7,117	14,317	17,343	18,105	40	35	34	12,166	15,410	16,503	16,834
Alabama . . . . .	6,741	13,231	15,957	16,657	46	42	40	11,523	14,241	15,184	15,488
Mississippi . . . . .	6,122	11,484	14,321	14,948	50	50	50	10,465	12,360	13,627	13,899
<b>West South Central</b> . . . . .	<b>8,050</b>	<b>14,063</b>	<b>16,810</b>	<b>17,548</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>13,761</b>	<b>15,136</b>	<b>15,996</b>	<b>16,316</b>
Arkansas . . . . .	6,502	12,240	14,897	15,349	49	48	49	11,115	13,174	14,175	14,272
Louisiana . . . . .	7,523	12,730	15,712	16,725	34	45	39	12,860	13,701	14,951	15,551
Oklahoma . . . . .	8,017	13,293	15,445	15,827	29	41	47	13,704	14,307	14,697	14,716
Texas . . . . .	8,459	14,787	17,564	18,332	20	30	31	14,460	15,915	16,713	17,045
<b>West</b> . . . . .	<b>9,422</b>	<b>16,642</b>	<b>18,845</b>	<b>19,825</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>16,106</b>	<b>17,912</b>	<b>17,932</b>	<b>18,433</b>
<b>Mountain</b> . . . . .	<b>8,247</b>	<b>14,522</b>	<b>17,244</b>	<b>18,125</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>14,097</b>	<b>15,630</b>	<b>16,409</b>	<b>16,853</b>
Montana . . . . .	7,565	12,832	15,646	16,218	33	44	43	12,932	13,811	14,888	15,079
Idaho . . . . .	7,452	13,834	16,378	17,122	36	39	38	12,738	14,890	15,585	15,920
Wyoming . . . . .	9,705	15,111	18,213	19,021	6	26	23	16,590	16,264	17,331	17,686
Colorado . . . . .	9,130	16,228	18,962	19,778	11	18	19	15,607	17,466	18,044	18,390
New Mexico . . . . .	7,246	12,658	15,273	16,145	39	46	44	12,386	13,624	14,533	15,012
Arizona . . . . .	8,147	14,340	16,814	17,850	27	34	35	13,926	15,434	16,000	16,597
Utah . . . . .	6,987	12,154	14,890	15,692	42	49	48	11,944	13,081	14,169	14,590
Nevada . . . . .	10,058	17,589	20,750	21,684	4	10	7	17,193	18,931	19,745	20,162
<b>Pacific</b> . . . . .	<b>9,843</b>	<b>17,381</b>	<b>19,430</b>	<b>20,459</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>16,826</b>	<b>18,707</b>	<b>18,489</b>	<b>19,023</b>
Washington . . . . .	9,317	16,888	19,922	20,808	7	12	11	15,926	18,177	18,957	19,347
Oregon . . . . .	8,425	14,709	17,387	18,392	22	31	29	14,402	15,831	16,545	17,101
California . . . . .	10,084	17,688	19,475	20,560	3	9	12	17,238	19,038	18,532	19,117
Alaska . . . . .	11,639	18,348	20,829	21,417	1	6	8	19,896	19,748	19,820	19,914
Hawaii . . . . .	9,286	17,693	20,641	21,157	8	8	10	15,874	19,043	19,641	19,672

X Not applicable.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, May 1996 issue.



**No. 701. Personal Income, by Metropolitan Area: 1990 to 1994**

[As defined **June 30, 1994**. CMSA=Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area; NECMA=New England County Metropolitan Area; MSA=Metropolitan Statistical Area. See Appendix I]

METROPOLITAN AREA RANKED BY 1990 POPULATION	PERSONAL INCOME				PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME			
	1990 (mil. dol.)	1993 (mil. dol.)	1994 (mil. dol.)	Annual percent change, 1993-94	1990 (dol.)	1993 (dol.)	1994 (dol.)	Percent of national average, 1994
<b>United States</b> <sup>1</sup>	<b>4,655,420</b>	<b>5,365,006</b>	<b>5,648,263</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>18,666</b>	<b>20,812</b>	<b>21,696</b>	<b>100.0</b>
New York-Northern New Jersey-Long Island, NY-NJ-CT-PA CMSA	491,234	552,201	571,868	3.6	25,230	28,105	29,021	133.8
Los Angeles-Riverside-Orange County, CA CMSA	301,614	324,298	329,646	1.6	20,659	21,321	21,542	99.3
Chicago-Gary-Kenosha, IL-IN-WI CMSA	178,641	205,074	215,361	5.0	21,635	24,223	25,257	116.4
Washington-Baltimore, DC-MD-VA-WV CMSA	159,226	181,186	189,819	4.8	23,594	25,957	26,919	124.1
San Francisco-Oakland-San Jose, CA CMSA	155,119	177,172	184,469	4.1	24,767	27,386	28,322	130.5
Philadelphia-Wilmington-Atlantic City, PA-NJ-DE-MD CMSA	126,512	143,257	149,311	4.2	21,444	24,108	25,055	115.5
Boston-Brockton-Nashua, MA-NH NECMA	128,494	141,685	149,517	5.5	22,589	24,858	26,093	120.3
Detroit-Ann Arbor-Flint, MI CMSA	104,758	118,481	128,545	8.5	20,174	22,585	24,458	112.7
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA	80,619	96,436	102,300	6.1	19,870	22,536	23,450	108.1
Houston-Galveston-Brazoria, TX CMSA	73,025	88,264	92,840	5.2	19,456	21,913	22,651	104.4
Miami-Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA	62,388	70,760	74,698	5.6	19,464	21,098	21,918	101.0
Seattle-Tacoma-Bremerton, WA CMSA	63,334	76,373	79,941	4.7	21,157	23,949	24,784	114.2
Atlanta, GA MSA	60,882	73,325	78,720	7.4	20,446	22,711	23,633	108.9
Cleveland-Akron, OH CMSA	55,519	62,709	66,444	6.0	19,398	21,669	22,921	105.6
Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI MSA	54,579	63,873	67,831	6.2	21,418	24,061	25,231	116.3
San Diego, CA MSA	49,587	55,046	56,923	3.4	19,729	21,075	21,627	99.7
St. Louis, MO-IL MSA	50,212	56,775	60,066	5.8	20,116	22,457	23,685	109.2
Pittsburgh, PA MSA	45,437	52,431	54,647	4.2	18,970	21,783	22,751	104.9
Phoenix-Mesa, AZ MSA	40,237	47,638	51,938	9.0	17,919	19,914	20,999	96.8
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL MSA	37,291	43,231	46,059	6.5	17,966	20,232	21,358	98.4
Denver-Boulder-Greeley, CO CMSA	40,913	50,477	53,390	5.8	20,595	23,517	24,379	112.4
Cincinnati-Hamilton, OH-KY-IN CMSA	33,873	39,188	41,447	5.8	18,588	20,830	21,883	100.9
Portland-Salem, OR-WA CMSA	33,612	41,086	43,949	7.0	18,610	21,131	22,172	102.2
Milwaukee-Racine, WI CMSA	31,851	36,884	38,849	5.3	19,784	22,569	23,728	109.4
Kansas City, MO-KS MSA	30,369	35,103	37,296	6.2	19,135	21,524	22,641	104.4
Sacramento-Yolo, CA CMSA	28,820	33,035	34,632	4.8	19,269	20,958	21,810	100.5
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, VA-NC MSA	24,258	27,908	29,065	4.1	16,719	18,435	19,007	87.6
Indianapolis, IN MSA	26,638	31,817	33,865	6.4	19,227	22,048	23,169	106.8
Columbus, OH MSA	24,664	29,405	31,386	6.7	18,264	20,866	22,058	101.7
San Antonio, TX MSA	20,691	25,038	26,542	6.0	15,586	17,794	18,466	85.1
New Orleans, LA MSA	21,038	24,490	25,960	6.0	16,386	18,780	19,833	91.4
Orlando, FL MSA	21,645	25,802	27,391	6.2	17,468	19,344	20,119	92.7
Buffalo-Niagara Falls, NY MSA	21,277	23,952	25,067	4.7	17,877	20,086	21,079	97.2
Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill, NC-SC MSA	21,727	25,773	27,659	7.3	18,593	20,894	21,945	101.1
Hartford, CT NECMA	27,085	29,138	29,988	2.9	24,091	26,025	26,842	123.7
Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT MSA	16,429	20,400	21,944	7.6	15,259	17,670	18,623	85.8
Rochester, NY MSA	21,245	23,784	24,640	3.6	19,954	21,834	22,593	104.1
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, NC MSA	19,457	22,720	24,121	6.2	18,467	20,806	21,789	100.4
Memphis, TN-AR-MS MSA	18,001	21,243	22,774	7.2	17,824	20,382	21,564	99.4
Nashville, TN MSA	18,127	22,692	24,643	8.6	18,334	21,725	23,038	106.2
Oklahoma City, OK MSA	15,701	18,327	19,170	4.6	16,357	18,405	19,031	87.7
Dayton-Springfield, OH MSA	16,900	19,317	20,434	5.8	17,751	20,145	21,366	98.5
Louisville, KY-IN MSA	17,294	20,481	21,658	5.7	18,195	20,248	22,081	101.8
Grand Rapids-Muskegon-Holland, MI MSA	16,308	19,556	21,338	9.1	17,317	20,073	21,663	99.8
Providence-Warwick, RI NECMA	17,372	19,345	20,000	3.4	18,941	21,162	21,928	101.1
Jacksonville, FL MSA	16,443	19,284	20,348	5.5	18,015	20,038	20,938	96.5
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, FL MSA	25,319	30,415	31,994	5.2	29,103	32,642	33,518	154.5
Richmond-Petersburg, VA MSA	18,535	21,175	22,329	5.5	21,313	23,374	24,358	112.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes other areas not listed separately.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, June 1996 issue.

### No. 702. Flow of Funds Accounts—Composition of Individuals' Savings: 1980 to 1994

[In billions of dollars. Combined statement for households, farm business, and nonfarm noncorporate business. Minus sign (-) indicates decrease. See *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series F 566-594, for similar but not exactly comparable data]

COMPOSITION OF SAVINGS	1980	1985	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Increase in financial assets<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>329.6</b>	<b>631.9</b>	<b>508.5</b>	<b>594.9</b>	<b>502.3</b>	<b>442.2</b>	<b>532.1</b>	<b>524.1</b>	<b>582.1</b>
Checkable deposits and currency	9.3	29.0	27.2	-1.2	5.4	63.0	131.1	81.7	14.3
Time and savings deposits	121.6	117.2	136.2	79.6	38.5	-117.4	-112.1	-91.1	14.6
Money market fund shares	23.5	2.3	15.9	76.8	28.6	8.7	-41.8	-10.7	20.8
Securities	13.6	109.2	103.4	23.2	191.4	56.6	257.4	133.3	357.1
U.S. savings bonds	-7.3	5.3	8.5	8.2	8.5	11.9	19.1	14.7	8.0
Other U.S. Treasury securities	24.7	-3.2	60.9	12.5	106.8	-54.8	33.1	31.8	145.2
U.S. Government agency securities	7.7	13.1	63.4	46.3	12.7	7.9	49.2	-39.8	207.1
Tax-exempt securities	2.4	72.2	39.7	55.6	17.7	34.9	-34.8	-15.8	-29.6
Corporate and foreign bonds	-14.5	-0.8	-21.8	-17.2	38.0	10.3	-4.8	26.2	58.5
Open-market paper	2.9	58.4	31.3	-9.0	-8.3	-34.8	5.2	-37.7	-19.7
Mutual fund shares	2.1	75.5	14.1	36.0	37.7	115.1	146.5	187.0	76.6
Other corporate equities	-4.3	-111.2	-92.6	-109.1	-21.7	-33.8	43.8	-33.1	-89.0
Private life insurance reserves	9.7	10.4	24.9	28.4	25.3	25.6	27.7	35.7	20.4
Private insured pension reserves	22.3	63.4	85.0	77.8	84.4	81.1	75.2	102.0	80.7
Private noninsured pension reserves	59.0	136.2	-28.4	142.4	-10.9	192.5	75.0	96.9	-83.2
Government insurance and pension reserves	35.8	72.5	76.0	101.3	92.0	86.8	99.0	109.9	116.1
<b>Gross investment in tangible assets</b>	<b>406.4</b>	<b>651.9</b>	<b>779.1</b>	<b>822.0</b>	<b>807.4</b>	<b>758.4</b>	<b>825.9</b>	<b>905.2</b>	<b>1,023.9</b>
Owner-occupied homes	101.8	161.5	206.8	206.8	191.5	173.1	205.5	230.2	260.9
Other fixed assets <sup>2</sup>	98.4	130.8	145.2	152.8	144.5	129.4	122.2	140.7	163.0
Consumer durables	212.5	353.0	437.1	459.4	468.2	456.6	492.7	538.0	591.4
Inventories <sup>2</sup>	-6.3	6.7	-10.0	3.1	3.3	-0.7	5.5	-3.7	8.7
<b>Capital consumption allowances</b>	<b>314.3</b>	<b>435.5</b>	<b>532.4</b>	<b>580.0</b>	<b>614.2</b>	<b>649.3</b>	<b>693.8</b>	<b>712.5</b>	<b>776.6</b>
<b>Net investment in tangible assets</b>	<b>92.0</b>	<b>216.4</b>	<b>246.7</b>	<b>242.0</b>	<b>193.2</b>	<b>109.2</b>	<b>132.1</b>	<b>192.7</b>	<b>247.4</b>
<b>Net increase in liabilities</b>	<b>200.2</b>	<b>444.3</b>	<b>363.1</b>	<b>360.0</b>	<b>252.2</b>	<b>159.7</b>	<b>191.8</b>	<b>309.4</b>	<b>396.5</b>
Mortgage debt on nonfarm homes	94.1	171.7	234.3	223.8	185.0	163.3	179.0	183.3	191.3
Other mortgage debt <sup>2</sup>	50.9	98.1	44.1	43.8	18.3	-2.1	-27.6	-12.4	3.6
Consumer credit	4.8	82.3	50.1	45.8	16.0	-15.0	5.5	62.3	117.5
Other liabilities <sup>2</sup>	36.4	73.6	33.0	44.4	32.5	-7.5	30.9	47.9	80.2
<b>Personal saving</b>	<b>221.5</b>	<b>404.0</b>	<b>392.1</b>	<b>476.9</b>	<b>443.3</b>	<b>391.7</b>	<b>472.4</b>	<b>407.4</b>	<b>433.0</b>
Less: Government insurance and pension reserve	35.8	72.5	76.0	101.3	92.0	86.8	99.0	109.9	116.1
Net investment in consumer durables	26.3	95.8	112.6	109.0	90.0	52.2	62.6	88.9	100.2
Net saving by farm corporations	0.5	0.9	1.4	1.8	2.2	1.6	0.8	0.4	0.3
<b>Equals: Personal saving, flow of funds basis</b>	<b>158.9</b>	<b>234.8</b>	<b>202.1</b>	<b>264.8</b>	<b>259.0</b>	<b>251.1</b>	<b>310.1</b>	<b>208.2</b>	<b>216.4</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes categories not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Includes corporate farms.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, *Flow of Funds Accounts*, quarterly.

### No. 703. Annual Expenditure Per Child by Husband-Wife Families, by Family Income and Category: 1994

[In dollars. Expenditures based on data from the 1990 Consumer Expenditure Survey updated to 1994 dollars using the Consumer Price Index. For more on the methodology, see report cited below]

AGE OF CHILD	Total	EXPENDITURE TYPE						
		Housing	Food	Transportation	Clothing	Health care	Child care and education	Miscellaneous <sup>1</sup>
<b>INCOME: LESS THAN \$32,800</b>								
Less than 2 yrs. old	5,100	1,920	750	740	380	340	560	410
3 to 5 yrs. old	5,390	1,950	850	760	380	340	630	480
6 to 8 yrs. old	5,670	1,870	1,070	990	450	390	310	590
9 to 11 yrs. old	5,200	1,530	1,270	830	450	430	190	500
12 to 14 yrs. old	5,650	1,570	1,250	1,040	720	400	120	550
15 to 17 yrs. old	6,420	1,590	1,520	1,310	730	480	230	560
<b>INCOME: \$32,800-\$55,500</b>								
Less than 2 yrs. old	7,070	2,630	890	1,110	450	420	890	680
3 to 5 yrs. old	7,460	2,670	1,050	1,140	440	420	990	750
6 to 8 yrs. old	7,660	2,590	1,300	1,360	520	490	540	860
9 to 11 yrs. old	7,160	2,240	1,530	1,210	520	530	360	770
12 to 14 yrs. old	7,590	2,280	1,530	1,410	830	500	230	810
15 to 17 yrs. old	8,500	2,310	1,790	1,700	840	580	460	820
<b>INCOME: MORE THAN \$55,500</b>								
Less than 2 yrs. old	10,510	4,150	1,230	1,370	600	500	1,390	1,270
3 to 5 yrs. old	10,940	4,190	1,400	1,400	600	500	1,510	1,340
6 to 8 yrs. old	11,020	4,110	1,650	1,620	690	580	920	1,450
9 to 11 yrs. old	10,500	3,770	1,920	1,470	690	630	660	1,360
12 to 14 yrs. old	10,940	3,800	1,930	1,680	1,090	590	450	1,400
15 to 17 yrs. old	12,110	3,830	2,190	1,970	1,110	690	910	1,410

<sup>1</sup> Expenses include personal care items, entertainment, and reading materials.

Source: Dept. of Agriculture, Center for Nutrition Policy and Promotion, *Expenditures on Children by Families, 1994 Annual Report*.

### No. 704. Average Annual Expenditures of All Consumer Units, by Race and Age of Householder: 1994

[In dollars. Based on Consumer Expenditure Survey. Data are averages for the noninstitutional population. Expenditures reported here are out-of-pocket]

ITEM	All consumer units	White and other	Black	AGE					
				Under 25 yrs.	25 to 34 yrs.	35 to 44 yrs.	45 to 54 yrs.	55 to 64 yrs.	65 yrs. and over
<b>Expenditures, total . . . . .</b>	<b>\$31,751</b>	<b>\$32,935</b>	<b>\$22,418</b>	<b>\$18,418</b>	<b>\$30,466</b>	<b>\$37,588</b>	<b>\$41,448</b>	<b>\$33,702</b>	<b>\$22,557</b>
Food . . . . .	4,411	4,542	3,390	2,793	4,159	5,367	5,614	4,549	3,251
Food at home . . . . .	2,712	2,754	2,390	1,617	2,454	3,336	3,319	2,733	2,245
Cereals and bakery products . . . . .	429	440	343	250	387	536	512	414	368
Cereals and cereal products . . . . .	162	163	155	114	158	210	188	138	126
Bakery products . . . . .	267	277	188	136	230	325	323	277	242
Meats, poultry, fish, and eggs . . . . .	732	716	858	429	650	919	936	773	555
Beef . . . . .	227	224	250	133	210	291	297	230	157
Pork . . . . .	156	148	216	104	129	191	188	175	130
Other meats . . . . .	94	95	88	51	80	119	119	90	80
Poultry . . . . .	137	133	164	70	124	175	183	142	96
Fish and seafood . . . . .	89	87	105	50	81	109	114	107	64
Eggs . . . . .	30	29	34	22	27	34	35	29	28
Dairy products . . . . .	289	301	193	180	261	360	338	272	253
Fresh milk and cream . . . . .	127	131	94	83	123	157	145	112	111
Other dairy products . . . . .	162	170	99	98	138	204	193	160	142
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	437	445	370	238	384	507	522	448	416
Fresh fruits . . . . .	133	138	98	66	114	150	164	134	135
Fresh vegetables . . . . .	135	138	108	69	119	160	163	145	122
Processed fruits . . . . .	93	93	90	62	83	106	109	88	91
Processed vegetables . . . . .	76	76	74	41	68	91	86	81	68
Other food at home . . . . .	825	851	627	519	771	1,014	1,012	826	652
Nonalcoholic beverages . . . . .	233	239	187	148	207	280	297	259	178
Food away from home . . . . .	1,698	1,788	1,000	1,177	1,706	2,031	2,295	1,816	1,006
Alcoholic beverages . . . . .	278	295	149	247	347	296	292	338	164
Housing . . . . .	10,106	10,415	7,673	5,594	10,065	12,274	12,457	10,222	7,445
Shelter . . . . .	5,686	5,866	4,261	3,481	5,972	7,173	7,024	5,253	3,733
Owned dwellings . . . . .	3,492	3,719	1,695	473	2,709	4,963	5,069	3,691	2,307
Mortgage interest and charges . . . . .	919	2,040	959	279	512	3,289	2,972	1,679	380
Property taxes . . . . .	1,222	987	408	90	1,021	1,249	1,249	1,177	1,084
Maintenance, repair, insurance, other . . . . .	651	692	329	105	369	654	848	835	844
Rented dwellings . . . . .	1,799	1,718	2,443	2,840	3,074	1,841	1,318	1,007	1,013
Other lodging . . . . .	395	429	124	168	188	368	636	555	412
Utilities, fuels, and public services . . . . .	2,189	2,189	2,182	1,210	1,948	2,428	2,603	2,417	2,033
Natural gas . . . . .	283	275	347	120	228	288	345	315	317
Electricity . . . . .	861	866	830	422	752	990	1,019	983	784
Fuel oil and other fuels . . . . .	98	106	31	24	48	98	110	118	150
Telephone . . . . .	690	681	756	570	726	766	819	697	505
Water and other public services . . . . .	257	262	217	74	195	285	310	304	278
Household operations . . . . .	490	518	267	183	568	673	416	404	435
Personal services . . . . .	230	235	192	145	450	412	102	53	58
Other household expenses . . . . .	260	284	74	43	118	261	314	351	377
Housekeeping supplies . . . . .	393	409	271	171	340	435	464	453	396
Household furnishings and equipment . . . . .	1,348	1,432	692	544	1,237	1,565	1,950	1,696	847
Household textiles . . . . .	100	106	52	20	76	102	161	129	84
Furniture . . . . .	318	334	198	184	379	399	384	330	160
Floor coverings . . . . .	120	128	53	10	58	100	264	265	148
Major appliances . . . . .	149	156	94	74	140	160	189	165	129
Small appliances, misc. housewares . . . . .	81	86	41	32	84	89	97	94	66
Miscellaneous household equipment . . . . .	581	623	254	224	499	715	854	713	363
Apparel and services . . . . .	1,644	1,651	1,592	1,107	1,748	2,054	2,262	1,586	870
Men and boys . . . . .	395	398	366	269	399	517	573	358	193
Women and girls . . . . .	652	657	612	349	626	810	937	728	364
Children under 2 years old . . . . .	80	80	81	97	155	97	57	53	17
Footwear . . . . .	254	250	278	181	291	320	348	210	131
Other apparel products and services . . . . .	264	265	254	212	277	310	347	236	169
Transportation . . . . .	6,044	6,268	4,271	4,409	6,523	6,796	7,893	6,504	3,572
Vehicle purchases (net outlay) . . . . .	2,725	2,814	2,014	2,330	3,347	2,984	3,387	2,909	1,338
Cars and trucks, new . . . . .	1,391	1,453	897	1,042	1,588	1,504	1,724	1,758	719
Cars and trucks, used . . . . .	1,290	1,312	1,117	1,264	1,702	1,412	1,581	1,138	618
Gasoline and motor oil . . . . .	986	1,020	713	670	982	1,193	1,295	1,005	614
Other vehicle expenses . . . . .	1,953	2,037	1,283	1,201	1,931	2,248	2,720	2,113	1,202
Vehicle finance charges . . . . .	235	243	173	170	306	299	343	191	59
Maintenance and repair . . . . .	680	706	480	476	675	780	933	709	430
Vehicle insurance . . . . .	690	718	468	417	633	771	935	759	509
Rent, lease, licenses, other . . . . .	347	371	162	138	317	398	509	453	203
Public transportation . . . . .	381	396	261	208	264	372	492	477	418
Health care <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	1,755	1,860	923	505	1,086	1,616	1,855	2,144	2,678
Entertainment <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	1,567	1,668	767	1,018	1,519	2,025	2,104	1,565	879
Personal care products and services . . . . .	397	401	360	234	396	457	507	393	311
Reading . . . . .	165	176	77	65	136	184	204	202	153
Education . . . . .	460	485	259	812	368	483	882	351	114
Tobacco products and smoking supplies . . . . .	259	266	202	217	270	319	327	302	117
Miscellaneous . . . . .	749	789	428	255	620	908	1,071	814	573
Cash contributions . . . . .	960	1,019	494	96	381	788	1,436	1,292	1,419
Personal insurance and pensions . . . . .	2,957	3,099	1,833	1,067	2,847	4,022	4,539	3,440	1,007
Life and other personal insurance . . . . .	398	407	321	62	232	439	590	554	382
Pensions and Social Security . . . . .	2,559	2,692	1,512	1,005	2,616	3,583	3,949	2,886	624
<b>Personal taxes . . . . .</b>	<b>3,083</b>	<b>3,234</b>	<b>1,806</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>2,873</b>	<b>4,090</b>	<b>4,972</b>	<b>3,399</b>	<b>1,294</b>

<sup>1</sup> For additional health care expenditures, see table 172.

<sup>2</sup> For additional recreation expenditures, see table 402.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Consumer Expenditures in 1994*; and unpublished data.

### No. 705. Average Annual Expenditures of All Consumer Units, by Region and Size of Unit: 1994

[See headline, page 457]

ITEM	REGION				SIZE OF CONSUMER UNIT				
	North-east	Mid-west	South	West	One person	Two persons	Three persons	Four persons	Five or more
<b>Expenditures, total . . . . .</b>	<b>\$32,565</b>	<b>\$30,335</b>	<b>\$30,086</b>	<b>\$35,368</b>	<b>\$19,345</b>	<b>\$33,088</b>	<b>\$36,750</b>	<b>\$41,514</b>	<b>\$40,732</b>
Food . . . . .	4,706	4,201	4,251	4,639	2,464	4,324	5,135	6,063	6,614
Food at home . . . . .	2,934	2,537	2,618	2,862	1,386	2,549	3,212	3,797	4,579
Cereals and bakery products . . . . .	481	412	402	441	220	394	509	602	743
Cereals and cereal products . . . . .	171	155	152	177	77	138	196	235	311
Bakery products . . . . .	310	257	250	264	142	257	313	367	431
Meats, poultry, fish, and eggs . . . . .	840	647	750	705	348	675	872	1,039	1,324
Beef . . . . .	238	204	240	222	99	208	263	332	434
Pork . . . . .	161	146	170	139	74	151	186	217	264
Other meats . . . . .	111	95	87	87	42	88	115	133	169
Poultry . . . . .	178	114	136	126	72	115	167	201	245
Fish and seafood . . . . .	123	62	86	96	44	86	108	118	157
Eggs . . . . .	29	25	31	36	17	28	33	40	55
Dairy products . . . . .	319	269	271	313	151	267	339	407	495
Fresh milk and cream . . . . .	132	122	122	137	66	107	153	179	245
Other dairy products . . . . .	187	147	149	176	85	160	186	227	250
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	509	401	404	463	252	425	507	579	676
Fresh fruits . . . . .	158	120	118	150	78	129	157	172	208
Fresh vegetables . . . . .	168	113	124	147	76	131	155	191	200
Processed fruits . . . . .	107	95	82	95	57	89	108	122	145
Processed vegetables . . . . .	77	72	80	71	41	77	87	95	123
Other food at home . . . . .	785	809	791	940	415	789	985	1,170	1,341
Nonalcoholic beverages . . . . .	223	234	227	251	125	220	294	330	341
Food away from home . . . . .	1,772	1,664	1,633	1,777	1,079	1,776	1,923	2,266	2,036
Alcoholic beverages . . . . .	313	246	262	309	255	328	267	273	212
Housing . . . . .	11,327	9,147	9,059	11,786	6,650	10,332	11,438	13,177	12,669
Shelter . . . . .	6,724	4,922	4,723	7,171	4,089	5,729	6,193	7,241	7,037
Owned dwellings . . . . .	4,088	3,153	2,919	4,252	1,691	3,636	3,997	5,224	4,848
Mortgage interest and charges . . . . .	2,019	1,640	1,605	2,667	725	1,671	2,394	3,349	3,257
Property taxes . . . . .	1,440	913	687	812	492	1,161	964	1,162	981
Maintenance, repair, insurance, other . . . . .	629	600	628	774	475	804	639	712	610
Rented dwellings . . . . .	2,119	1,389	1,498	2,475	2,179	1,532	1,804	1,603	1,831
Other lodging . . . . .	517	380	305	443	219	561	392	415	358
Utilities, fuels, and public services . . . . .	2,336	2,104	2,269	2,022	1,404	2,283	2,489	2,731	2,856
Natural gas . . . . .	356	419	168	232	183	297	313	334	399
Electricity . . . . .	806	724	1,080	729	497	909	1,009	1,130	1,127
Fuel oil and other fuels . . . . .	254	86	56	31	79	107	100	111	102
Telephone . . . . .	700	663	690	713	502	699	774	817	879
Water and other public services . . . . .	220	212	274	317	144	272	294	339	349
Household operations . . . . .	496	405	480	605	225	411	629	865	730
Personal services . . . . .	247	210	214	262	30	80	407	598	457
Other household expenses . . . . .	249	195	265	343	196	331	222	267	273
Housekeeping supplies . . . . .	409	386	372	422	209	432	486	472	533
Household furnishings and equipment . . . . .	1,362	1,330	1,217	1,567	722	1,477	1,641	1,869	1,513
Household textiles . . . . .	112	99	101	86	54	109	112	133	128
Furniture . . . . .	326	345	270	357	186	339	346	446	403
Floor coverings . . . . .	151	119	74	165	48	109	281	138	79
Major appliances . . . . .	130	142	151	172	78	157	180	205	196
Small appliances, misc. housewares . . . . .	72	79	74	101	48	90	102	92	96
Miscellaneous household equipment . . . . .	571	545	547	687	308	672	620	854	611
Apparel and services . . . . .	1,913	1,622	1,459	1,710	876	1,519	2,124	2,338	2,436
Men and boys . . . . .	439	417	331	427	173	369	496	558	701
Women and girls . . . . .	786	649	579	642	378	600	817	946	899
Children under 2 years old . . . . .	85	83	65	95	12	42	156	151	165
Footwear . . . . .	316	241	225	255	143	209	346	365	397
Other apparel products and services . . . . .	287	232	258	292	170	300	310	318	273
Transportation . . . . .	5,111	6,201	6,141	6,592	3,374	6,361	7,452	7,961	7,660
Vehicle purchases (net outlay) . . . . .	1,864	3,089	2,937	2,764	1,454	2,742	3,653	3,723	3,390
Cars and trucks, new . . . . .	941	1,452	1,670	1,297	801	1,474	2,015	1,730	1,349
Cars and trucks, used . . . . .	910	1,576	1,231	1,400	595	1,236	1,600	1,911	2,039
Gasoline and motor oil . . . . .	832	977	1,035	1,064	526	1,029	1,159	1,347	1,360
Other vehicle expenses . . . . .	1,866	1,815	1,889	2,306	1,119	2,090	2,301	2,531	2,506
Vehicle finance charges . . . . .	148	265	269	229	98	244	304	352	320
Maintenance and repair . . . . .	641	611	636	875	435	708	804	848	852
Vehicle insurance . . . . .	707	627	693	744	399	756	838	889	789
Rent, license, fees, other . . . . .	369	313	291	458	186	381	354	443	545
Public transportation . . . . .	550	320	280	457	275	500	340	360	404
Health care . . . . .	1,679	1,698	1,854	1,737	1,178	2,171	1,801	1,865	1,859
Entertainment . . . . .	517	1,551	1,417	1,875	945	1,623	1,757	2,128	2,042
Personal care products and services . . . . .	394	384	386	430	231	408	491	507	519
Reading . . . . .	191	161	136	191	127	191	161	186	168
Education . . . . .	504	451	404	517	284	385	572	698	671
Tobacco products and smoking supplies . . . . .	255	291	271	202	159	263	325	312	346
Miscellaneous . . . . .	669	767	681	910	558	787	757	959	852
Cash contributions . . . . .	1,034	897	1,004	896	737	1,256	881	871	924
Personal insurance and pensions . . . . .	2,950	2,717	2,760	3,573	1,507	3,139	3,587	4,177	3,760
Life and other personal insurance . . . . .	412	395	432	332	159	485	470	528	501
Pensions and Social Security . . . . .	2,538	2,322	2,328	3,241	1,348	2,654	3,117	3,648	3,259
<b>Personal taxes . . . . .</b>	<b>2,841</b>	<b>2,734</b>	<b>2,712</b>	<b>4,215</b>	<b>2,038</b>	<b>3,437</b>	<b>3,430</b>	<b>3,853</b>	<b>3,381</b>

<sup>1</sup> For additional health care expenditures, see table 172.

<sup>2</sup> For additional recreation expenditures, see table 402.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Consumer Expenditures in 1994*; and unpublished data.

### No. 706. Average Annual Expenditures of All Consumer Units, by Type of Household Unit: 1994

[See headnote, page 457]

ITEM	Husband and wife only	HUSBAND AND WIFE WITH CHILDREN				One parent, at least one child under 18	Single person and other consumer units
		Total	Oldest child under 6	Oldest child 6 to 17	Oldest child 18 and over		
<b>Expenditures, total . . . . .</b>	<b>36,198</b>	<b>44,088</b>	<b>38,560</b>	<b>44,145</b>	<b>48,489</b>	<b>21,671</b>	<b>21,861</b>
Food . . . . .	4,650	6,276	4,880	6,558	6,921	3,599	2,986
Food at home . . . . .	2,689	3,895	3,282	4,015	4,205	2,626	1,800
Cereals and bakery products . . . . .	422	636	534	665	672	409	276
Cereals and cereal products . . . . .	145	243	219	256	242	180	104
Bakery products . . . . .	277	393	315	409	430	229	172
Meats, poultry, fish, and eggs . . . . .	700	1,026	808	1,072	1,131	802	496
Beef . . . . .	214	321	255	332	356	267	147
Pork . . . . .	159	202	157	219	210	185	111
Other meats . . . . .	93	139	101	151	151	91	60
Poultry . . . . .	117	203	168	199	239	145	94
Fish and seafood . . . . .	88	123	95	131	132	83	62
Eggs . . . . .	29	39	32	39	43	31	22
Dairy products . . . . .	280	423	346	446	448	268	192
Fresh milk and cream . . . . .	110	190	162	199	197	123	86
Other dairy products . . . . .	170	233	184	247	251	145	106
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	458	603	511	616	662	374	302
Fresh fruits . . . . .	143	188	152	193	209	114	88
Fresh vegetables . . . . .	137	186	146	186	221	111	96
Processed fruits . . . . .	94	129	123	130	133	80	66
Processed vegetables . . . . .	84	101	90	107	98	68	52
Other food at home . . . . .	829	1,206	1,084	1,216	1,293	772	535
Nonalcoholic beverages . . . . .	227	334	265	332	399	209	160
Food away from home . . . . .	1,961	2,382	1,597	2,543	2,716	973	1,186
Alcoholic beverages . . . . .	343	288	267	264	354	89	269
Housing . . . . .	11,087	13,658	13,114	14,231	12,902	8,178	7,274
Shelter . . . . .	6,048	7,531	7,315	7,951	6,815	4,675	4,323
Owned dwellings . . . . .	4,250	5,605	4,818	6,047	5,283	1,763	1,843
Mortgage interest and charges . . . . .	1,882	3,592	3,323	3,991	2,958	1,153	841
Property taxes . . . . .	1,386	1,256	921	1,279	1,469	396	536
Maintenance, repair, insurance, other . . . . .	982	757	573	777	856	214	466
Rented dwellings . . . . .	1,091	1,453	2,300	1,444	810	2,810	2,256
Other lodging . . . . .	707	474	198	459	722	102	224
Utilities, fuels, and public services . . . . .	2,391	2,773	2,364	2,750	3,143	1,942	1,659
Natural gas . . . . .	310	343	287	335	403	280	220
Electricity . . . . .	967	1,146	926	1,169	1,268	766	603
Fuel oil and other fuels . . . . .	124	119	90	111	160	45	78
Telephone . . . . .	691	817	783	784	914	678	583
Water and other public services . . . . .	300	349	278	351	399	174	175
Household operations . . . . .	414	863	1,504	885	317	628	257
Personal services . . . . .	17	571	1,309	543	53	510	65
Other household expenses . . . . .	397	292	195	341	264	118	191
Housekeeping supplies . . . . .	487	542	478	550	584	244	250
Household furnishings and equipment . . . . .	1,746	1,948	1,453	2,096	2,044	689	786
Household textiles . . . . .	124	140	104	153	142	48	63
Furniture . . . . .	411	438	384	490	372	206	194
Floor coverings . . . . .	144	227	106	221	345	27	43
Major appliances . . . . .	178	203	157	217	212	112	90
Small appliances, misc. housewares . . . . .	107	110	122	94	129	32	50
Miscellaneous household equipment . . . . .	784	829	581	922	844	263	346
Apparel and services . . . . .	1,639	2,427	2,071	2,485	2,597	1,624	1,042
Men and boys . . . . .	409	611	418	670	662	401	220
Women and girls . . . . .	647	964	669	980	1,168	654	423
Children under 2 years old . . . . .	44	161	475	82	46	80	30
Footwear . . . . .	208	366	251	390	422	320	175
Other apparel products and services . . . . .	331	326	258	364	299	169	193
Transportation . . . . .	6,929	8,770	8,382	7,765	11,188	3,246	4,005
Vehicle purchases (net outlay) . . . . .	2,975	4,166	4,634	3,464	5,284	1,395	1,742
Cars and trucks, new . . . . .	1,719	2,051	2,671	1,579	2,565	518	858
Cars and trucks, used . . . . .	1,221	2,057	1,963	1,835	2,608	871	835
Gasoline and motor oil . . . . .	1,105	1,419	1,176	1,342	1,773	619	654
Other vehicle expenses . . . . .	2,264	2,779	2,313	2,555	3,605	1,048	1,318
Vehicle finance charges . . . . .	257	377	346	366	424	146	133
Maintenance and repair . . . . .	773	939	798	833	1,263	406	484
Vehicle insurance . . . . .	795	940	742	823	1,343	392	489
Rent, lease, licenses, other . . . . .	439	523	426	533	575	104	213
Public transportation . . . . .	584	406	260	404	526	184	291
Health care . . . . .	2,555	2,049	1,775	2,008	2,347	884	1,233
Entertainment . . . . .	1,786	2,272	1,657	2,475	2,338	1,057	1,045
Personal care products and services . . . . .	451	530	428	540	595	316	272
Reading . . . . .	212	200	158	207	216	94	130
Education . . . . .	392	787	203	715	1,407	289	307
Tobacco products and smoking supplies . . . . .	232	316	266	287	415	219	225
Miscellaneous . . . . .	785	916	689	950	1,014	535	629
Cash contributions . . . . .	1,577	993	608	960	1,364	216	698
Personal insurance and pensions . . . . .	3,561	4,605	4,061	4,699	4,832	1,326	1,747
Life and other personal insurance . . . . .	599	584	440	582	702	189	185
Pensions and Social Security . . . . .	2,962	4,021	3,621	4,117	4,130	1,137	1,562
<b>Personal taxes . . . . .</b>	<b>3,860</b>	<b>4,222</b>	<b>3,821</b>	<b>4,267</b>	<b>4,468</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>2,219</b>

<sup>1</sup> For additional health care expenditures, see table 172.<sup>2</sup> For additional recreation expenditures, see table 402.Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Consumer Expenditures in 1994*; and unpublished data.

### No. 707. Average Annual Expenditures of All Consumer Units, by Type of Expenditure: 1988 to 1994

[In dollars. See headnote, table 704]

TYPE	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Number of consumer units (1,000) . . . . .	94,862	95,818	96,968	97,918	100,019	100,049	102,210
<b>Total expenditures . . . . .</b>	<b>25,892</b>	<b>27,810</b>	<b>28,381</b>	<b>29,614</b>	<b>29,846</b>	<b>30,692</b>	<b>\$31,751</b>
Food . . . . .	3,748	4,152	4,296	4,271	4,273	4,399	4,411
Food at home . . . . .	2,136	2,390	2,485	2,651	2,643	2,735	2,712
Cereal and bakery products . . . . .	312	359	368	404	411	434	429
Meats, poultry, fish, and eggs . . . . .	551	611	668	709	687	734	732
Dairy products . . . . .	274	304	295	294	302	295	289
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	373	408	408	429	428	444	437
Other food at home . . . . .	625	708	746	815	814	827	825
Food away from home . . . . .	1,612	1,762	1,811	1,620	1,631	1,664	1,698
Alcoholic beverages . . . . .	269	284	293	297	301	268	278
Housing . . . . .	7,918	8,434	8,703	9,252	9,477	9,636	10,106
Shelter . . . . .	4,332	4,660	4,836	5,191	5,411	5,415	5,686
Fuels, utilities, public services . . . . .	1,747	1,835	1,890	1,990	1,984	2,112	2,189
Household operations, furnishings . . . . .	1,477	1,546	1,571	1,648	1,649	1,699	1,838
Housekeeping supplies . . . . .	361	394	406	424	433	410	393
Apparel and services . . . . .	1,489	1,582	1,618	1,735	1,710	1,676	1,644
Transportation . . . . .	5,093	5,187	5,120	5,151	5,228	5,453	6,044
Vehicle purchase . . . . .	2,361	2,291	2,129	2,111	2,189	2,319	2,725
Gasoline and motor oil . . . . .	932	985	1,047	995	973	977	986
Other transportation . . . . .	1,800	1,911	1,944	2,045	2,066	2,157	2,334
Health care . . . . .	1,298	1,407	1,480	1,554	1,634	1,776	1,755
Tobacco products, smoking supplies . . . . .	242	261	274	276	275	268	259
Life and other personal insurance . . . . .	314	346	345	356	353	399	398
Pensions and Social Security . . . . .	1,935	2,125	2,248	2,431	2,397	2,509	2,559
Other expenditures . . . . .	3,586	4,030	4,003	4,291	4,198	4,308	4,297

### No. 708. Average Annual Expenditures of All Consumer Units, by Metropolitan Area: 1994

[In dollars. Metropolitan areas defined June 30, 1983. CMSA=Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area; MSA=Metropolitan Statistical Area; PMSA=Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area. See text, section 1, and Appendix II. See headnote, table 704]

METROPOLITAN AREA	Total expenditures <sup>1</sup>	Food	HOUSING		Apparel and services	TRANSPORTATION			Health care
			Total <sup>1</sup>	Shelter		Total <sup>1</sup>	Vehicle purchases	Gasoline and motor oil	
Anchorage, AK MSA . . . . .	40,940	5,527	13,130	8,309	2,080	6,320	2,085	1,007	1,921
Atlanta, GA MSA . . . . .	38,201	4,449	12,447	7,397	1,983	7,390	3,465	979	2,072
Baltimore, MD MSA . . . . .	31,607	4,340	10,839	6,596	1,471	4,680	1,564	895	1,784
Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA . . . . .	35,370	4,403	13,210	8,149	1,998	5,637	2,261	904	1,713
Buffalo-Niagara Falls, NY CMSA . . . . .	24,253	4,436	8,563	4,649	1,220	3,941	1,421	719	1,296
Chicago-Gary-Lake County, IL-IN-WI CMSA . . . . .	36,854	5,156	12,159	7,337	2,340	6,816	3,429	975	1,946
Cincinnati-Hamilton, OH-KY-IN CMSA . . . . .	33,644	4,746	10,383	5,758	1,945	6,261	2,829	1,098	1,953
Cleveland-Akron-Lorain, OH CMSA . . . . .	27,480	4,194	8,499	4,621	1,416	5,433	2,499	815	1,536
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA . . . . .	38,769	4,838	11,643	6,039	2,011	7,324	3,419	1,180	2,014
Detroit-Ann Arbor, MI CMSA . . . . .	34,418	4,577	11,164	6,585	2,136	7,541	3,699	1,004	1,293
Honolulu, HI MSA . . . . .	43,214	6,815	14,301	9,957	1,712	6,385	2,259	937	1,910
Houston-Galveston-Brazoria, TX CMSA . . . . .	36,224	5,081	10,488	5,412	2,082	7,019	3,120	1,127	2,005
Kansas City, MO-Kansas City, KS CMSA . . . . .	33,520	4,604	10,269	5,166	1,868	6,251	2,547	990	2,037
Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA PMSA . . . . .	35,490	4,731	12,961	8,552	2,045	5,825	2,019	1,081	1,450
Miami-Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA . . . . .	32,403	4,982	10,920	6,387	1,635	6,000	2,340	967	1,537
Milwaukee, WI PMSA . . . . .	33,600	4,074	10,494	6,381	1,943	6,930	3,714	1,049	1,535
Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI MSA . . . . .	37,490	5,116	11,908	6,931	1,893	6,101	2,235	1,083	1,698
New York-Northern New Jersey- Long Island, NY-NJ-CT CMSA . . . . .	36,111	5,378	13,388	8,452	2,367	4,942	1,274	799	1,727
Philadelphia-Wilmington-Trenton, PA-NJ-DE-MD CMSA . . . . .	33,809	4,675	11,570	6,466	2,158	5,271	1,649	801	1,724
Pittsburgh-Beaver Valley, PA CMSA . . . . .	29,739	4,087	9,113	4,349	1,958	5,676	2,798	758	1,653
Portland-Vancouver, OR-WA CMSA . . . . .	33,579	4,292	11,375	6,982	1,696	6,314	3,003	981	1,540
San Diego, CA MSA . . . . .	34,396	4,330	12,335	8,480	1,638	6,098	1,960	1,071	1,486
San Francisco-Oakland-San Jose, CA CMSA . . . . .	41,440	5,349	14,457	9,434	1,741	6,779	2,621	1,091	1,663
Seattle-Tacoma, WA CMSA . . . . .	35,216	4,446	11,514	7,039	1,619	6,316	2,573	1,034	1,537
St. Louis-East St. Louis-Alton, MO-IL CMSA . . . . .	28,734	3,976	8,732	4,568	1,298	5,958	3,073	945	1,582
Washington, DC-MD-VA MSA . . . . .	40,704	4,909	13,785	8,773	1,781	6,765	2,921	941	1,804

<sup>1</sup> Includes expenditures not shown separately.

Sources of tables 707 and 708: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Consumer Expenditures in 1994*.

### No. 709. Money Income of Households—Percent Distribution, by Income Level, Race, and Hispanic Origin, in Constant (1994) Dollars: 1970 to 1994

[Constant dollars based on CPI-U-X1 deflator. Households as of **March** of following year. Based on Current Population Survey; see text, sections 1 and 14, and Appendix III. For definition of median, see Guide to Tabular Presentation]

YEAR	Number of households (1,000)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION							Median income (dollars)
		Under \$10,000	\$10,000-\$14,999	\$15,000-\$24,999	\$25,000-\$34,999	\$35,000-\$49,999	\$50,000-\$74,999	\$75,000 and over	
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b> <sup>1</sup>									
1970	64,778	14.7	8.3	16.1	17.5	20.9	15.7	6.8	31,341
1975	72,867	14.0	9.3	17.0	16.2	19.7	16.2	7.5	31,117
1980	82,368	13.8	8.8	16.8	15.2	19.1	16.9	9.5	31,891
1985	88,458	13.9	8.4	16.6	14.9	17.9	16.9	11.5	32,530
1990	94,312	12.9	8.4	16.1	14.5	17.6	17.2	13.3	33,952
1992	96,426	13.8	9.1	16.1	14.8	16.8	16.7	12.6	32,361
1993	97,107	14.0	9.1	16.5	14.8	16.1	16.4	13.2	32,041
1994	98,990	13.6	9.1	16.7	14.2	16.3	16.5	13.6	32,264
<b>WHITE</b>									
1970	57,575	13.3	7.8	15.5	17.7	21.7	16.5	7.4	32,643
1975	64,392	12.5	8.9	16.7	16.4	20.3	17.1	8.1	32,541
1980	71,872	12.1	8.3	16.4	15.4	19.9	17.8	10.2	33,645
1985	76,576	12.2	7.9	16.2	15.1	18.5	17.7	12.4	34,306
1990	80,968	10.9	8.1	15.9	14.7	18.0	18.1	14.2	35,413
1992	81,795	11.8	8.7	15.9	15.1	17.3	17.7	13.5	34,023
1993	82,387	11.9	8.7	16.2	14.9	16.8	17.3	14.1	33,804
1994	83,737	11.7	8.7	16.4	14.4	16.7	17.3	14.7	34,028
<b>BLACK</b>									
1970	6,180	26.7	12.6	21.6	15.5	13.7	7.9	2.0	19,869
1975	7,489	26.9	13.8	19.6	15.4	13.7	8.4	2.2	19,535
1980	8,847	27.7	13.2	20.0	13.4	13.4	9.4	2.9	19,383
1985	9,797	27.7	11.6	19.6	13.4	13.4	10.2	4.0	20,411
1990	10,671	27.4	11.5	18.0	13.0	14.1	10.1	5.8	21,177
1992	11,269	29.0	12.1	17.9	13.5	13.0	9.6	4.8	19,811
1993	11,281	28.2	11.9	18.9	14.0	11.8	9.8	5.3	20,033
1994	11,655	26.3	11.5	18.9	12.8	13.3	10.8	6.3	21,027
<b>HISPANIC</b> <sup>2</sup>									
1975	2,948	17.9	12.4	22.6	18.1	17.1	9.0	2.8	23,377
1980	3,906	17.8	11.7	21.2	16.8	16.1	11.7	4.6	24,582
1985	5,213	19.8	12.1	20.2	15.7	15.4	11.3	5.5	24,055
1990	6,220	17.9	12.8	18.7	16.3	16.2	11.5	6.5	25,320
1992	7,153	19.7	11.9	20.5	16.1	14.9	11.3	5.7	23,869
1993	7,362	19.8	12.2	21.1	16.7	13.6	11.0	5.8	23,472
1994	7,735	20.5	12.2	20.4	14.9	14.4	10.9	6.7	23,421

<sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Income data for Hispanic origin households are not available prior to 1972.

### No. 710. Money Income of Households—Median Income, by Race and Hispanic Origin, in Current and Constant (1994) Dollars: 1970 to 1994

[See headnote, table 709]

YEAR	MEDIAN INCOME IN CURRENT DOLLARS					MEDIAN INCOME IN CONSTANT (1993) DOLLARS				
	All households <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	Asian, Pacific Islander	Hispanic <sup>2</sup>	All households <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	Asian, Pacific Islander	Hispanic <sup>2</sup>
1970	8,734	9,097	5,537	(NA)	(NA)	31,341	32,643	19,869	(NA)	(NA)
1975	11,800	12,340	7,408	(NA)	8,865	31,117	32,541	19,535	(NA)	23,377
1980	17,710	18,684	10,764	(NA)	13,651	31,891	33,645	19,383	(NA)	24,582
1981	19,074	20,153	11,309	(NA)	15,300	31,374	33,148	18,601	(NA)	25,166
1982	20,171	21,117	11,968	(NA)	15,178	31,269	32,736	18,553	(NA)	23,529
1983	20,885	21,902	12,429	(NA)	15,906	31,076	32,589	18,494	(NA)	23,667
1984	22,415	23,647	13,471	(NA)	16,992	31,972	33,729	19,215	(NA)	24,237
1985	23,618	24,908	14,819	(NA)	17,465	32,530	34,306	20,411	(NA)	24,055
1986	24,897	26,175	15,080	(NA)	18,352	33,665	35,394	20,391	(NA)	24,815
1987	26,061	27,458	15,672	(NA)	19,336	33,999	35,821	20,445	(NA)	25,225
1988	27,225	28,781	16,407	32,267	20,359	34,106	36,055	20,554	40,422	25,505
1989	28,906	30,406	18,083	36,102	21,921	34,547	36,340	21,612	43,148	26,199
1990	29,943	31,231	18,676	38,450	22,330	33,952	35,413	21,177	43,598	25,320
1991	30,126	31,569	18,807	36,449	22,691	32,780	34,350	20,464	39,660	24,690
1992	30,636	32,209	18,755	37,801	22,597	32,361	34,023	19,811	39,929	23,869
1993	31,241	32,960	19,533	38,347	22,886	32,041	33,804	20,033	39,329	23,472
1994	32,264	34,028	21,027	40,482	23,421	32,264	34,028	21,027	40,482	23,421

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. <sup>3</sup> Beginning 1983, data based on revised Hispanic population controls and not directly comparable with prior years. <sup>4</sup> Beginning 1987, based on revised processing procedures and not directly comparable with prior years. <sup>5</sup> Based on 1990 population controls.

Source of tables 709 and 710: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-189; and unpublished data.

### No. 711. Money Income of Households—Percent Distribution, by Income Level and Selected Characteristics: 1994

[See headnote, table 709. For composition of regions, see table 27]

CHARACTERISTIC	Number of households (1,000)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION							Median income (dollars)
		Under \$10,000	\$10,000-\$14,999	\$15,000-\$24,999	\$25,000-\$34,999	\$35,000-\$49,999	\$50,000-\$74,999	\$75,000 and over	
<b>Total</b> <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	<b>98,990</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>32,264</b>
Age of householder:									
15 to 24 years . . . . .	5,444	23.2	14.6	25.7	17.7	11.2	5.7	1.9	19,340
25 to 34 years . . . . .	19,453	11.2	7.6	17.2	16.7	20.5	17.8	9.0	33,151
35 to 44 years . . . . .	22,914	8.6	5.4	12.3	14.2	19.2	22.4	17.8	41,667
45 to 54 years . . . . .	17,590	7.6	4.9	11.0	11.7	17.5	22.3	25.0	47,261
55 to 64 years . . . . .	12,224	13.6	7.0	15.2	13.9	16.3	17.1	16.9	35,232
65 years and over . . . . .	21,365	23.4	17.7	24.0	13.2	9.6	6.7	5.2	18,095
White . . . . .	83,737	11.7	8.7	16.4	14.4	16.7	17.3	14.6	34,028
Black . . . . .	11,655	26.3	11.5	18.9	12.8	13.3	10.8	6.3	21,027
Hispanic <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	7,735	20.5	12.2	20.4	14.9	14.4	10.9	6.7	23,421
Northeast . . . . .	19,593	13.9	8.4	14.8	12.9	15.8	17.1	17.0	34,926
Midwest . . . . .	23,683	12.9	8.7	17.4	14.7	17.3	16.7	12.4	32,505
South . . . . .	34,766	14.8	9.9	17.4	14.9	15.9	15.4	11.6	30,021
West . . . . .	20,948	11.8	8.9	16.4	13.5	16.3	17.7	15.3	34,452
Size of household:									
One person . . . . .	24,732	30.3	16.5	21.5	13.1	10.0	5.6	3.0	16,222
Two persons . . . . .	31,834	8.1	8.4	18.7	16.2	17.8	17.1	13.6	33,955
Three persons . . . . .	16,827	8.7	5.7	13.9	14.2	18.6	21.3	17.7	41,043
Four persons . . . . .	15,321	7.1	4.5	10.3	12.3	19.4	24.7	21.7	46,757
Five persons . . . . .	6,616	7.6	5.7	11.8	13.1	18.2	22.4	21.4	44,135
Six persons . . . . .	2,279	7.2	6.0	12.7	12.9	19.7	20.0	21.5	42,683
Seven or more persons . . . . .	1,382	9.9	8.2	15.8	14.3	16.7	17.9	17.1	36,622
Family households . . . . .	69,305	8.1	6.7	14.9	14.5	18.2	20.2	17.4	39,390
Married-couple . . . . .	53,858	3.9	5.1	13.4	14.2	19.2	23.2	21.1	45,041
Male householder, wife absent . . . . .	3,226	10.7	8.9	19.9	17.0	19.0	15.8	8.6	30,472
Female householder, husband absent . . . . .	12,220	26.0	13.3	20.3	15.0	13.7	8.1	3.6	19,872
Nonfamily households . . . . .	29,686	26.2	14.8	20.8	13.5	11.8	8.0	4.9	18,947
Male householder . . . . .	13,190	17.7	11.8	21.3	15.8	15.1	11.1	7.2	24,593
Female householder . . . . .	16,496	33.0	17.1	20.4	11.7	9.2	5.6	3.0	14,948
Educational attainment of householder: <sup>3</sup>									
Total . . . . .	93,546	13.0	8.8	16.1	14.0	16.6	17.2	14.3	33,486
Less than 9th grade . . . . .	8,242	34.0	18.3	22.6	11.3	7.8	4.2	1.9	14,275
9th to 12th grade (no diploma) . . . . .	9,644	27.5	15.6	21.1	14.0	11.4	7.2	3.1	17,543
High school graduate . . . . .	29,647	13.3	10.0	18.4	16.4	18.5	15.6	8.0	30,071
Some college, no degree . . . . .	16,786	9.1	7.2	16.8	15.4	19.8	19.8	11.8	35,879
Associate degree . . . . .	6,403	6.9	5.7	14.4	14.6	20.0	22.6	15.8	40,258
Bachelor's degree or more . . . . .	22,824	3.5	3.0	8.7	10.5	16.2	24.6	33.4	57,440
Bachelor's degree . . . . .	14,380	3.9	3.5	9.9	12.1	17.1	25.4	28.2	52,370
Master's degree . . . . .	5,506	2.6	2.2	7.2	9.1	17.1	25.3	36.6	61,045
Professional degree . . . . .	1,710	2.6	2.1	6.7	6.6	11.1	18.8	52.2	18,002
Doctorate degree . . . . .	1,227	2.9	2.4	5.3	4.6	9.9	21.5	53.5	78,157
Tenure:									
Owner occupied . . . . .	64,045	8.2	7.2	14.2	13.6	17.8	20.6	18.5	40,299
Renter occupied . . . . .	33,159	23.0	12.6	21.2	15.3	13.8	9.3	4.8	21,534
Occupier paid no cash rent . . . . .	1,787	29.2	13.2	22.2	13.2	11.1	7.7	3.5	18,462

<sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. <sup>3</sup> 25 years old and over.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-189; and unpublished data.



### No. 712. Money Income of Households—Aggregate and Average Income, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1993

[See headnote, table 709]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL RACES <sup>1</sup>		WHITE		BLACK		HISPANIC <sup>2</sup>	
	Aggregate income (bil. dol.)	Mean income (dollars)	Aggregate income (bil. dol.)	Mean income (dollars)	Aggregate income (bil. dol.)	Mean income (dollars)	Aggregate income (bil. dol.)	Mean income (dollars)
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>4,022.9</b>	<b>41,428</b>	<b>3,566.1</b>	<b>43,285</b>	<b>307.2</b>	<b>27,229</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>30,291</b>
Age of householder:								
15 to 24 years old . . . . .	121.3	23,041	102.7	24,298	12.4	16,009	12.7	21,423
25 to 34 years old . . . . .	739.6	37,510	642.1	40,020	64.4	23,455	60.9	28,666
35 to 44 years old . . . . .	1,102.9	49,473	966.7	52,205	89.5	31,666	64.1	34,520
45 to 54 years old . . . . .	972.9	57,770	861.0	60,106	70.8	38,156	46.4	38,042
55 to 64 years old . . . . .	546.2	44,814	493.2	46,650	38.7	29,450	22.5	29,316
65 years old and over . . . . .	540.2	25,965	500.5	26,761	31.4	17,782	16.3	20,459
Region:								
Northeast . . . . .	882.4	45,319	792.5	46,823	58.4	30,161	36.4	27,311
Midwest . . . . .	922.4	39,442	843.3	40,963	63.3	26,580	15.8	31,364
South . . . . .	1,296.8	38,249	1,111.2	40,897	156.6	25,853	72.8	30,551
West . . . . .	921.4	45,284	819.2	46,269	28.8	31,883	98.1	31,185
Size of household:								
One person . . . . .	524.6	22,217	463.6	22,946	47.1	16,808	19.4	18,233
Two persons . . . . .	1,322.5	42,374	1,214.1	44,195	77.6	26,602	48.9	29,265
Three persons . . . . .	811.6	48,030	710.4	50,805	70.7	31,356	43.1	30,631
Four persons . . . . .	836.8	55,516	735.4	58,306	63.4	36,018	48.0	34,042
Five persons . . . . .	354.1	52,473	305.7	55,456	26.8	30,862	34.1	35,474
Six persons . . . . .	112.1	51,259	92.0	55,575	12.3	33,978	14.9	35,576
Seven or more persons . . . . .	61.2	44,401	45.1	47,388	9.2	29,373	14.7	33,937

<sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-188; and unpublished data.

### No. 713. Money Income of Households—Median Income and Income Level, by Household Type: 1994

[See headnote, table 709]

ITEM	All households	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
		Total	Married couple	Male householder, wife absent	Female householder, husband absent	Total <sup>1</sup>	Single-person household	
							Male householder	Female householder
<b>MEDIAN INCOME (dollars)</b>								
<b>All households</b> . . . . .	<b>32,264</b>	<b>39,390</b>	<b>45,041</b>	<b>30,472</b>	<b>19,872</b>	<b>18,947</b>	<b>21,216</b>	<b>13,431</b>
White . . . . .	34,028	41,334	45,555	32,227	22,605	19,783	22,153	13,912
Black . . . . .	21,027	25,475	40,432	23,073	14,650	13,320	15,223	9,621
Hispanic <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	23,421	25,210	29,915	25,596	13,200	15,789	17,474	8,382
<b>NUMBER (1,000)</b>								
<b>All households</b> . . . . .	<b>98,990</b>	<b>69,305</b>	<b>53,858</b>	<b>3,226</b>	<b>12,220</b>	<b>29,686</b>	<b>10,140</b>	<b>14,592</b>
Under \$5,000 . . . . .	4,044	1,947	648	102	1,197	2,097	665	1,327
\$5,000 to \$9,999 . . . . .	9,368	3,687	1,458	244	1,984	5,682	1,489	4,006
\$10,000 to \$14,999 . . . . .	9,025	4,646	2,732	288	1,626	4,380	1,408	2,679
\$15,000 to \$19,999 . . . . .	8,346	5,036	3,362	342	1,333	3,310	1,208	1,693
\$20,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	8,142	5,278	3,834	301	1,143	2,864	1,075	1,345
\$25,000 to \$34,999 . . . . .	14,032	10,016	7,630	548	1,838	4,016	1,617	1,619
\$35,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .	16,138	12,627	10,341	614	1,671	3,512	1,349	1,134
\$50,000 to \$74,999 . . . . .	16,373	13,989	12,487	508	993	2,384	831	550
\$75,000 and over . . . . .	13,521	12,081	11,368	277	435	1,443	498	239

<sup>1</sup> Includes other nonfamily households not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-189; and unpublished data.

### No. 714. Money Income of Households—Percent Distribution, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent: 1993

[See headnote, table 709. For composition of regions, see table 27]

CHARACTERISTIC	Number (1,000)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION						
		Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>97,107</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>5.0</b>
Age of householder:								
15 to 24 years old . . . . .	5,265	100.0	33.8	29.9	21.9	10.3	4.1	0.5
25 to 34 years old . . . . .	19,717	100.0	16.8	20.7	24.0	23.1	15.3	2.8
35 to 44 years old . . . . .	22,293	100.0	12.1	14.9	20.2	25.8	26.9	6.4
45 to 54 years old . . . . .	16,837	100.0	11.4	12.9	17.2	23.7	34.8	9.9
55 to 64 years old . . . . .	12,188	100.0	18.2	18.3	20.5	20.4	22.6	6.4
65 years old and over . . . . .	20,806	100.0	35.9	29.1	17.4	9.9	7.6	1.9
White . . . . .	82,387	100.0	17.7	19.7	20.4	21.0	21.4	5.4
Black . . . . .	11,281	100.0	36.8	22.6	18.0	13.3	9.3	1.7
Hispanic origin <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	7,362	100.0	27.9	25.6	21.4	15.1	10.0	1.8
Northeast . . . . .	19,470	100.0	19.6	18.0	18.7	20.5	23.2	6.6
Midwest . . . . .	23,385	100.0	19.5	20.1	20.5	21.5	18.5	3.7
South . . . . .	33,904	100.0	22.2	21.6	20.4	18.5	17.4	4.1
West . . . . .	20,347	100.0	17.4	19.2	19.9	20.3	23.1	6.4
Family households . . . . .	68,490	100.0	13.1	17.9	20.7	23.2	25.1	6.4
Married-couple families . . . . .	53,171	100.0	7.3	16.1	20.9	25.8	30.0	7.8
Male householder . . . . .	2,913	100.0	16.7	24.1	24.7	20.5	14.0	3.1
Female householder . . . . .	12,406	100.0	37.4	24.4	19.0	12.6	6.6	0.9
Nonfamily households . . . . .	28,617	100.0	36.5	25.0	18.3	12.4	7.8	1.8
Male householder . . . . .	12,462	100.0	24.9	25.1	22.2	16.1	11.8	2.8
Living alone . . . . .	9,440	100.0	30.0	27.3	22.0	13.3	7.3	1.8
Female householder . . . . .	16,155	100.0	45.4	24.9	15.4	9.6	4.8	1.0
Living alone . . . . .	14,171	100.0	50.0	25.9	14.3	7.3	2.5	0.5
Worked . . . . .	69,282	100.0	10.0	17.5	21.8	24.7	26.0	6.6
Worked at full-time jobs . . . . .	60,539	100.0	7.1	16.3	22.1	26.4	28.1	7.1
Worked at part-time jobs . . . . .	8,744	100.0	30.2	25.9	19.3	13.1	11.4	2.8
Did not work . . . . .	27,825	100.0	44.8	26.3	15.6	8.2	5.1	1.1

<sup>1</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-188; unpublished data.

### No. 715. Money Income of Households—Percent Distribution, by Income Level, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1993

TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD	Number of house- holds (1,000)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION							Median income (dollars)
		Under \$10,000	\$10,000- \$14,999	\$15,000- \$24,999	\$25,000- \$34,999	\$35,000- \$49,999	\$50,000- \$74,999	\$75,000 and over	
<b>HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
<b>Total</b> <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	<b>97,107</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>31,241</b>
White . . . . .	82,387	12.2	8.9	16.6	14.9	17.0	17.0	13.4	32,960
Black . . . . .	11,281	28.9	11.8	19.2	13.8	12.0	9.3	5.2	19,533
Asian, Pacific Islander . . . . .	2,233	13.6	7.2	14.4	12.4	12.9	20.0	19.5	38,347
Hispanic <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	7,362	20	12.4	21.5	16.5	13.4	10.8	5.4	22,886
<b>FAMILIES</b>									
<b>Total</b> <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	<b>68,490</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>37,484</b>
White . . . . .	57,870	6.8	6.5	14.9	15.2	19.0	20.8	16.8	39,841
Black . . . . .	7,989	24.7	11.2	18.5	14.1	13.3	11.3	6.8	22,221
Asian, Pacific Islander . . . . .	1,737	9.9	6.4	12.3	11.6	13.9	22.7	23.1	45,251
Hispanic <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	5,940	16.6	12.2	22.1	17.0	14.6	11.8	5.6	24,530
<b>NONFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Total</b> <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	<b>28,617</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>18,880</b>
White . . . . .	24,518	25.2	14.5	20.7	14.3	12.1	8.1	5.1	19,639
Black . . . . .	3,292	39	13.1	20.8	13.0	8.6	4.4	1.2	13,857
Asian, Pacific Islander . . . . .	496	26	10.1	22.0	15.1	9.3	10.3	7.4	21,407
Hispanic <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	1,423	34.4	13.4	19.0	14.3	8.1	6.8	4.1	15,799

<sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-188; and unpublished data.

**No. 716. Money Income of Households—Median Income, by State, in Constant (1994) Dollars: 1984 to 1994**

[Constant dollars based on the CPI-U-X1 deflator. Data based on the Current Population Survey; see text, sections 1 and 14, and Appendix III. The CPS is designed to collect reliable data on income primarily at the national level and secondarily at the regional level. When the income data are tabulated by State, the estimates are considered less reliable and, therefore, particular caution should be used when trying to interpret the results]

STATE	1984	1987 <sup>1</sup>	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992 <sup>2</sup>	1993 <sup>3</sup>	1994
<b>United States . . . . .</b>	<b>31,972</b>	<b>33,901</b>	<b>34,106</b>	<b>34,547</b>	<b>33,952</b>	<b>32,780</b>	<b>32,361</b>	<b>32,041</b>	<b>32,264</b>
Alabama . . . . .	24,690	25,745	24,990	25,438	26,484	26,491	27,261	25,724	27,196
Alaska . . . . .	46,152	43,355	41,470	43,033	44,560	44,190	44,156	44,030	45,367
Arizona . . . . .	30,560	34,896	33,116	34,124	33,137	33,445	31,011	31,291	31,293
Arkansas . . . . .	22,357	24,561	25,270	25,616	25,837	25,500	25,227	23,629	25,565
California . . . . .	36,069	39,328	37,942	39,451	37,747	36,630	36,868	34,945	35,331
Colorado . . . . .	36,802	34,540	32,840	32,037	34,848	34,274	34,313	35,371	37,833
Connecticut . . . . .	42,721	42,871	45,366	50,580	44,074	45,868	43,141	40,528	41,097
Delaware . . . . .	36,827	38,151	38,215	38,326	34,928	35,456	37,687	36,987	35,873
District of Columbia . . . . .	29,109	35,817	33,500	31,973	31,060	32,518	31,950	28,003	30,116
Florida . . . . .	28,221	31,948	31,827	31,176	30,258	29,653	28,889	29,281	29,294
Georgia . . . . .	28,505	34,850	33,280	32,917	31,251	29,610	30,419	32,474	31,467
Hawaii . . . . .	41,189	45,689	41,371	41,872	44,132	40,528	44,484	43,754	42,255
Idaho . . . . .	30,085	27,076	29,377	29,465	28,693	28,417	29,264	31,804	31,536
Illinois . . . . .	33,879	35,333	36,986	37,409	36,899	34,693	33,328	33,698	35,081
Indiana . . . . .	32,478	29,378	32,938	30,952	30,533	29,476	30,136	30,230	27,858
Iowa . . . . .	28,332	28,949	30,448	31,391	30,942	31,069	30,361	29,397	33,079
Kansas . . . . .	35,130	33,375	32,028	32,104	33,923	31,876	32,055	30,532	28,322
Kentucky . . . . .	25,218	26,970	24,938	27,827	28,098	25,858	24,807	25,000	26,595
Louisiana . . . . .	27,028	27,851	25,678	27,323	25,405	27,528	26,871	26,986	25,676
Maine . . . . .	29,452	30,788	33,075	33,729	31,141	30,323	31,285	28,141	30,316
Maryland . . . . .	42,375	45,621	45,790	43,045	44,060	40,208	39,298	40,962	39,198
Massachusetts . . . . .	38,454	42,061	41,607	43,129	41,100	38,861	38,406	38,013	40,500
Michigan . . . . .	32,757	36,139	36,921	36,781	33,945	34,947	34,084	33,498	35,284
Minnesota . . . . .	34,855	36,635	36,439	36,076	35,678	32,076	32,725	34,544	33,644
Mississippi . . . . .	22,009	24,152	22,757	23,804	22,880	21,191	21,728	22,759	25,400
Missouri . . . . .	29,633	30,945	29,368	31,668	30,992	30,386	28,902	29,146	30,190
Montana . . . . .	27,866	26,710	27,850	28,316	26,505	27,014	28,019	27,418	27,631
Nebraska . . . . .	30,520	30,355	31,518	31,455	31,162	32,152	31,740	31,802	31,794
Nevada . . . . .	36,766	35,064	35,056	35,066	36,311	35,839	33,705	36,731	35,871
New Hampshire . . . . .	36,963	42,187	43,376	44,857	46,269	39,207	41,657	38,936	35,245
New Jersey . . . . .	39,619	44,670	45,458	46,755	43,920	43,578	41,196	41,537	42,280
New Mexico . . . . .	29,426	27,080	24,173	27,013	28,392	28,878	27,316	27,443	26,905
New York . . . . .	31,419	34,420	36,223	37,643	35,821	34,595	32,799	32,509	31,899
North Carolina . . . . .	29,339	29,692	30,586	31,559	29,854	29,219	29,335	29,558	30,114
North Dakota . . . . .	29,627	29,452	30,181	30,153	28,647	28,173	28,477	28,838	28,278
Ohio . . . . .	32,982	33,623	34,751	34,685	34,032	32,415	33,172	32,086	31,855
Oklahoma . . . . .	30,165	28,298	29,649	28,286	27,649	27,705	26,708	26,932	26,991
Oregon . . . . .	30,523	32,664	34,761	34,097	33,202	32,850	33,725	33,987	31,456
Pennsylvania . . . . .	29,021	33,168	33,501	34,289	32,889	33,043	31,565	31,789	32,066
Rhode Island . . . . .	30,827	36,909	37,384	36,003	36,248	33,553	32,146	34,367	31,928
South Carolina . . . . .	28,968	32,678	31,986	28,442	32,582	29,883	29,131	26,720	29,846
South Dakota . . . . .	27,684	27,593	27,929	28,813	27,861	26,810	27,738	28,447	29,733
Tennessee . . . . .	23,937	27,630	26,127	27,024	25,617	26,607	25,687	25,745	28,639
Texas . . . . .	32,841	32,250	31,272	30,938	32,008	30,176	29,527	29,463	30,755
Utah . . . . .	32,888	34,609	32,964	36,712	34,178	30,484	36,180	36,702	35,716
Vermont . . . . .	32,205	33,156	36,315	37,403	35,262	31,724	34,599	31,860	35,802
Virginia . . . . .	37,835	39,132	40,900	40,777	39,769	39,321	40,349	37,366	37,647
Washington . . . . .	35,684	35,640	40,498	38,199	36,412	36,963	35,809	36,568	33,533
West Virginia . . . . .	24,024	22,448	24,244	25,908	25,101	25,186	21,412	22,995	23,564
Wisconsin . . . . .	29,587	34,400	37,050	34,807	34,823	33,876	35,184	32,579	35,388
Wyoming . . . . .	33,970	35,993	33,096	35,282	33,405	31,609	31,910	30,196	33,140

<sup>1</sup> Beginning 1987, data based on revised processing procedures and not directly comparable with prior years.

<sup>2</sup> Implementation of 1990 census population controls. <sup>3</sup> Data collection method changed from paper and pencil to computer assisted interviewing. In addition, the March 1994 income supplement was revised to allow for the coding of different income amounts on selected questionnaire items.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-189.

### No. 717. Money Income of Families—Percent Distribution, by Income Level, Race, and Hispanic Origin, in Constant (1994) Dollars: 1970 to 1994

[Constant dollars based on CPI-U-X1 deflator. Families as of March of following year. Beginning with 1980, based on householder concept and restricted to primary families. Based on Current Population Survey; see text, sections 1 and 14, and Appendix III. For definition of median, see Guide to Tabular Presentation. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series G 1-8, G 16-23, G 190-192, and G 197-199]

YEAR	Number of families (1,000)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION							Median income (dollars)
		Under \$10,000	\$10,000-\$14,999	\$15,000-\$24,999	\$25,000-\$34,999	\$35,000-\$49,999	\$50,000-\$74,999	\$75,000 and over	
<b>ALL FAMILIES <sup>1</sup></b>									
1970	52,227	7.9	7.0	15.8	18.8	24.1	18.3	8.0	35,407
1975	56,245	7.3	7.6	16.3	17.2	22.8	19.6	9.1	36,177
1980	60,309	7.7	6.8	15.4	15.7	21.9	20.7	11.8	37,857
1985	63,558	8.6	6.6	15.2	15.2	19.8	20.3	14.3	38,200
1990	66,322	7.9	6.4	14.4	14.4	19.4	20.6	16.9	40,087
1992	68,216	9.1	6.8	14.7	14.7	18.7	20.2	15.7	38,632
1993	68,506	9.4	7.0	15.1	14.8	17.7	19.6	16.4	37,905
1994	69,313	8.7	6.9	15.0	14.3	18.0	19.9	17.2	38,782
<b>WHITE</b>									
1970	46,535	6.7	6.5	15.0	18.9	25.0	19.3	8.6	36,731
1975	49,873	6.0	6.9	15.8	17.3	23.6	20.6	9.8	37,625
1980	52,710	6.2	6.0	14.8	15.9	22.7	21.8	12.7	39,443
1985	54,991	6.9	6.0	14.7	15.2	20.4	21.3	15.0	40,152
1990	56,803	6.0	5.7	13.9	14.6	20.0	21.8	17.9	41,858
1992	57,669	6.8	6.2	14.3	14.9	19.4	21.5	17.0	40,847
1993	57,881	7.1	6.4	14.7	15.0	18.5	20.8	17.6	40,306
1994	58,444	6.8	6.2	14.6	14.5	18.5	20.9	18.5	40,884
<b>BLACK</b>									
1970	4,928	19.5	12.7	23.3	17.2	15.8	9.4	2.2	22,531
1975	5,586	18.7	14.0	20.9	17.1	16.2	10.5	2.6	23,150
1980	6,317	20.0	13.5	20.8	14.6	15.4	12.0	3.7	22,822
1985	6,921	22.5	11.1	19.9	14.4	15.1	12.2	4.8	23,120
1990	7,471	22.0	11.5	18.3	13.0	15.8	12.1	7.4	24,291
1992	7,982	25.1	11.7	18.1	13.4	14.2	11.4	6.1	22,291
1993	7,993	25.2	11.4	18.4	14.0	12.7	11.4	7.0	22,094
1994	8,093	21.0	11.2	18.4	13.5	14.8	13.3	7.9	24,698
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN <sup>2</sup></b>									
1975	2,499	14.4	12.2	23.0	19.0	18.7	9.8	3.0	25,186
1980	3,235	14.2	11.4	21.4	17.8	17.5	12.8	4.9	26,500
1985	4,206	16.1	12.2	20.0	16.5	16.2	12.7	6.1	26,206
1990	4,981	15.3	12.6	19.5	16.2	16.9	12.4	7.1	26,568
1992	5,733	17.1	12.0	21.2	16.2	15.3	12.1	6.1	24,881
1993	5,946	17.5	12.2	21.8	16.9	14.1	11.5	5.9	24,260
1994	6,202	17.8	12.6	21.0	14.9	14.9	11.7	7.2	24,318

<sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

### No. 718. Money Income of Families—Median Income, by Race and Hispanic Origin, in Current and Constant (1994) Dollars: 1970 to 1994

[See headnote, table 717]

YEAR	MEDIAN INCOME IN CURRENT DOLLARS					MEDIAN INCOME IN CONSTANT (1994) DOLLARS				
	All families <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	Asian, Pacific Islander	Hispanic <sup>2</sup>	All families <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	Asian, Pacific Islander	Hispanic <sup>2</sup>
1970	9,867	10,236	6,279	(NA)	(NA)	35,407	36,731	22,531	(NA)	(NA)
1975	13,719	14,268	8,779	(NA)	9,551	36,177	37,625	23,150	(NA)	25,186
1980	21,023	21,904	12,674	(NA)	14,716	37,857	39,443	22,822	(NA)	26,500
1981	22,388	23,517	13,266	(NA)	16,401	36,825	38,682	21,820	(NA)	26,977
1982	23,433	24,603	13,598	(NA)	16,227	36,326	38,140	21,080	(NA)	25,155
1983 <sup>3</sup>	24,580	25,757	14,506	(NA)	16,956	36,574	38,325	21,584	(NA)	25,230
1984	26,433	27,686	15,431	(NA)	18,832	37,703	39,491	22,010	(NA)	26,861
1985	27,735	29,152	16,786	(NA)	19,027	38,200	40,152	23,120	(NA)	26,206
1986	29,458	30,809	17,604	(NA)	19,995	39,833	41,660	23,804	(NA)	27,037
1987 <sup>4</sup>	30,970	32,385	18,406	(NA)	20,300	40,403	42,249	24,012	(NA)	26,483
1988	32,191	33,915	19,329	36,560	21,769	40,327	42,487	24,214	45,800	27,271
1989	34,213	35,975	20,209	40,351	23,446	40,890	42,996	24,153	48,226	28,022
1990	35,353	36,915	21,423	42,246	23,431	40,087	41,858	24,291	47,902	26,568
1991	35,939	37,783	21,548	40,974	23,895	39,105	41,112	23,447	44,584	26,000
1992 <sup>5</sup>	36,573	38,670	21,103	42,255	23,555	38,632	40,847	22,291	44,634	24,881
1993	36,959	39,300	21,542	44,456	23,654	37,905	40,306	22,094	45,594	24,260
1994	38,782	40,884	24,698	46,122	24,318	38,782	40,884	24,698	46,122	24,318

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. <sup>3</sup> Beginning 1983, data based on revised Hispanic population controls and not directly comparable with prior years. <sup>4</sup> Beginning 1987, data based on revised processing procedures and not directly comparable with prior years. <sup>5</sup> Based on 1990 census population controls.

Source of tables 717 and 718: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-189; and unpublished data.

**No. 719. Share of Aggregate Income Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1970 to 1994**

[Families as of March of the following year. Income in constant 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars]

YEAR	Number (1,000)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (dollars)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME					
		Upper limit of each fifth				Top 5 percent	Lowest 5th	Second 5th	Third 5th	Fourth 5th	Highest 5th	Top 5 percent
		Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth							
1970	52,227	18,301	29,855	40,545	55,731	87,018	5.4	12.2	17.6	23.8	40.9	15.6
1980	60,309	18,728	31,531	44,658	62,665	99,040	5.1	11.6	17.5	24.3	41.6	15.3
1985	63,558	18,298	31,521	45,661	66,427	108,760	4.6	10.9	16.9	24.2	43.5	16.7
1990	66,322	19,102	32,933	47,669	69,723	116,063	4.6	10.8	16.6	23.8	44.3	17.4
1991	67,173	18,498	31,676	46,789	68,541	111,883	4.5	10.7	16.6	24.1	44.2	17.1
1992	68,216	17,654	31,345	46,478	67,657	111,981	4.3	10.5	16.5	24.0	44.7	17.6
1993	68,506	17,405	30,768	46,183	68,504	116,080	4.1	9.9	15.7	23.3	47.0	20.3
1994	69,313	17,940	31,300	47,000	69,998	120,043	4.2	10.0	15.7	23.3	46.9	20.1
White	58,444	19,946	33,406	49,228	72,200	124,090	4.6	10.3	15.8	23.0	46.3	20.0
Black	8,093	9,453	18,674	31,120	51,120	86,865	3.2	8.5	15.1	24.7	48.7	18.9
Hispanic origin	6,202	10,694	19,120	30,194	48,182	83,693	3.9	9.1	15.1	23.6	48.3	19.6

<sup>1</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, series P60-189.

**No. 720. Money Income of Families—Percent Distribution, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent: 1994**

[See headnote, table 717]

CHARACTERISTIC	Number (1,000)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION						
		Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
<b>All families</b>	<b>69,313</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>5.0</b>
Age of householder:								
15 to 24 years old	3,079	100.0	50.0	27.3	14.7	5.9	2.1	0.2
25 to 34 years old	14,082	100.0	24.4	21.9	21.9	20.0	11.8	2.0
35 to 44 years old	18,274	100.0	16.0	15.7	20.9	24.1	23.3	5.8
45 to 54 years old	13,746	100.0	10.7	12.7	18.7	24.1	33.9	8.7
55 to 64 years old	8,895	100.0	15.6	18.8	20.3	21.4	23.8	7.1
65 years old and over	11,236	100.0	27.6	32.5	19.0	11.2	9.7	2.5
White	58,444	100.0	17.2	19.8	20.6	20.9	21.5	5.4
Black	8,093	100.0	38.5	21.7	16.2	14.1	9.5	1.7
Hispanic origin <sup>1</sup>	6,202	100.0	37.2	24.3	17.5	12.3	8.7	1.7
Type of family:								
Married-couple families	53,865	100.0	12.7	18.9	21.0	23.0	24.4	6.2
Male householder, wife absent	3,228	100.0	31.0	25.6	19.1	15.2	9.1	1.8
Female householder, husband absent	12,220	100.0	49.3	23.5	15.8	8.0	3.3	0.4
Presence of related children under 18 years old:								
No related children	32,531	100.0	16.8	21.8	20.2	19.8	21.4	5.5
One or more related children	36,782	100.0	22.9	18.4	19.8	20.2	18.8	4.6
One child	15,084	100.0	22.4	19.5	19.6	19.8	18.7	4.2
Two children or more	21,698	100.0	23.2	17.6	19.9	20.5	18.9	4.9
Education attainment of householder: <sup>2</sup>								
Total	66,234	100.0	18.6	19.7	20.2	20.7	20.8	5.2
Less than 9th grade	5,223	100.0	46.2	29.3	14.4	6.8	3.3	0.6
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	6,618	100.0	39.2	26.6	18.6	10.6	5.0	0.4
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	21,358	100.0	19.6	23.8	24.2	20.5	11.9	1.8
Some college, no degree	12,136	100.0	14.6	19.9	23.6	24.0	18.0	3.3
Associate degree	4,669	100.0	10.7	16.8	22.8	27.3	22.4	4.1
Bachelor's degree or more	16,230	100.0	5.2	8.9	14.4	25.0	46.4	15.0
Bachelor's degree	10,101	100.0	6.2	10.5	15.8	26.8	40.7	10.9
Master's degree	3,864	100.0	3.3	6.9	14.6	24.6	50.7	15.1
Professional degree	1,302	100.0	4.1	5.3	9.4	18.3	62.9	35.7
Doctorate degree	964	100.0	3.7	5.2	6.7	18.0	66.4	30.1

<sup>1</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. <sup>2</sup> 25 years old and over.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, unpublished data.

**No. 721. Money Income of Families—Median Income, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1993**

[See headnote, table 717. For composition of regions, see table 27]

CHARACTERISTIC	NUMBER (1,000)				MEDIAN INCOME (dollars)			
	All families <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	Hispanic <sup>2</sup>	All families <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	Hispanic <sup>2</sup>
<b>All families . . . . .</b>	<b>68,506</b>	<b>57,881</b>	<b>7,993</b>	<b>5,946</b>	<b>36,959</b>	<b>39,300</b>	<b>21,542</b>	<b>23,654</b>
Region:								
Northeast . . . . .	13,456	11,690	1,298	1,001	40,987	42,526	25,002	19,580
Midwest . . . . .	16,210	14,258	1,643	405	37,942	40,158	20,794	27,501
South . . . . .	20,988	18,461	4,461	1,915	33,365	36,504	20,372	23,651
West . . . . .	14,402	12,472	591	2,624	38,881	39,614	26,182	24,781
Type of family:								
Married-couple families . . . . .	53,181	47,452	3,715	4,038	43,005	43,675	35,218	28,454
Wife in paid labor force . . . . .	32,194	28,539	2,417	2,121	51,204	51,630	44,805	35,973
Wife not in paid labor force . . . . .	20,988	18,913	1,298	1,917	30,218	30,878	22,207	20,721
Male householder, wife absent . . . . .	2,914	2,298	450	410	26,467	28,269	19,476	21,717
Female householder, husband absent . . . . .	12,411	8,131	3,828	1,498	17,443	20,000	11,909	12,047
With related children, under 18 . . . . .	36,456	29,234	5,525	4,153	36,200	39,837	18,671	22,117
Married couple . . . . .	26,121	22,670	2,147	2,747	45,548	46,376	36,659	28,499
Male householder, wife absent . . . . .	1,577	1,202	295	239	22,348	24,272	18,857	17,835
Female householder, husband absent . . . . .	8,758	5,361	3,084	1,167	13,472	16,020	10,375	10,497
Number of earners:								
No earners . . . . .	10,546	8,622	1,574	860	15,515	17,656	6,858	8,362
One earner . . . . .	19,301	15,556	2,999	2,044	26,193	28,574	16,571	17,121
Two earners . . . . .	30,137	26,336	2,620	2,248	47,424	48,332	37,124	32,172
Three earners . . . . .	6,367	5,486	651	538	57,745	58,651	49,489	40,724
Four or more earners . . . . .	2,155	1,882	149	256	72,673	73,269	59,678	49,876

<sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.**No. 722. Money Income of Families—Percent Distribution, by Income Level and Selected Characteristics: 1993**[See headnote, table 717. See *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series G 1-8 for U.S. data on total, White, Black, and other races. For composition of regions, see table 27]

ITEM	Number of families (1,000)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION						Median income (dollars)	
		Under \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999		\$75,000 and over
<b>All families<sup>1</sup> . . . . .</b>	<b>68,506</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>36,959</b>
White, total . . . . .	57,881	7.3	6.6	15.1	15.1	18.8	20.6	16.6	39,300
Northeast . . . . .	11,690	7.2	5.7	13.5	13.5	18.3	21.5	20.3	42,526
Midwest . . . . .	14,258	6.4	5.8	14.9	15.6	20.7	21.8	18.8	40,158
South . . . . .	19,461	7.8	7.6	16.4	16.0	18.4	19.0	14.9	36,504
West . . . . .	12,472	7.5	6.7	14.9	14.5	17.7	20.8	17.8	39,614
Black, total . . . . .	7,993	25.8	11.4	18.6	13.7	12.9	10.9	6.6	21,542
Northeast . . . . .	1,298	25.1	9.6	15.3	14.1	14.0	13.4	8.5	25,002
Midwest . . . . .	1,643	30.7	10.0	17.3	13.1	12.2	9.7	6.8	20,794
South . . . . .	4,461	25.2	12.6	20.2	13.3	13.2	10.2	5.4	20,372
West . . . . .	591	18.8	10.0	17.6	17.1	10.8	15.1	11.2	26,182
Hispanic, <sup>2</sup> total . . . . .	5,946	17.9	12.5	22.2	16.6	14.0	11.4	5.4	23,654
Northeast . . . . .	1,001	28.4	11.9	19.5	13.6	12.7	8.5	5.5	19,580
Midwest . . . . .	405	15.1	10.6	20.2	17.5	18.0	13.6	6.2	27,501
South . . . . .	1,915	17.0	13.3	23.1	16.9	12.4	11.1	6.2	23,651
West . . . . .	2,624	15.0	12.3	22.9	17.3	14.9	12.4	4.9	24,781
Presence of related children under 18 years old:									
All families . . . . .	68,506	9.6	7.2	15.5	14.8	17.9	19.4	15.5	36,959
No children . . . . .	32,050	5.5	7.4	17.1	15.9	17.7	19.7	16.6	37,849
One or more children . . . . .	36,456	13.2	7.1	14.2	13.9	18.1	19.1	14.5	36,200
Married-couple families . . . . .	53,181	4.4	5.5	14.1	14.9	19.5	22.7	18.9	43,005
No children . . . . .	27,060	4.7	6.7	16.2	15.6	17.6	20.8	18.5	40,293
One or more children . . . . .	26,121	4.2	4.2	11.8	14.2	21.6	24.7	19.4	45,548
Female householder, no husband present . . . . .	12,411	30.8	14.0	20.3	14.0	11.2	7.1	2.7	17,443
No children . . . . .	3,653	10.9	11.8	22.5	18.0	18.0	13.1	5.6	27,184
One or more children . . . . .	8,758	39.1	15.0	19.4	12.3	8.3	4.5	1.5	13,472

<sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.Source of tables 721 and 722: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-188; and unpublished data.

**No. 723. Money Income of Families—Distribution, by Type of Family and Income Level: 1994**

[See headnote, table 717]

TYPE OF FAMILY	Number of families (1,000)	DISTRIBUTION (1,000)									Median income (dollars)
		Under \$10,000	\$10,000-\$14,999	\$15,000-\$19,999	\$20,000-\$24,999	\$25,000-\$34,999	\$35,000-\$49,999	\$50,000-\$74,999	\$75,000 and over		
<b>All families . . . . .</b>	<b>69,313</b>	<b>6,012</b>	<b>4,794</b>	<b>5,098</b>	<b>5,323</b>	<b>9,912</b>	<b>12,471</b>	<b>13,819</b>	<b>11,883</b>	<b>38,782</b>	
Married-couple families . . . . .	53,865	2,118	2,741	3,382	3,845	7,619	10,360	12,481	11,320	44,959	
Wife worked . . . . .	35,148	540	809	1,186	1,817	4,389	7,320	10,027	9,060	52,750	
Wife did not work . . . . .	18,717	1,581	1,932	2,196	2,028	3,230	3,039	2,453	2,258	29,783	
Male householder <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	3,228	422	353	356	325	520	558	474	223	27,751	
Female householder <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	12,220	3,470	1,700	1,362	1,154	1,774	1,553	865	343	18,236	
With related children <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	36,782	4,292	2,601	2,456	2,614	4,931	6,660	7,376	5,852	37,925	
Married-couple . . . . .	26,367	972	1,064	1,260	1,647	3,549	5,523	6,757	5,595	47,244	
Female householder <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	8,665	3,048	1,307	986	780	1,116	857	413	160	14,902	

<sup>1</sup> No spouse present. <sup>2</sup> Children under 18 years old. Includes male householders not shown separately.

**No. 724. Median Income of Families, by Type of Family in Current and Constant (1994) Dollars: 1970 to 1994**

[See headnote, table 717. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series G 179-188]

YEAR	CURRENT DOLLARS					CONSTANT (1994) DOLLARS						
	Total	Married-couple families			Male householder, no wife present	Female householder, no husband present	Total	Married-couple families			Male householder, no wife present	Female householder, no husband present
		Total	Wife in paid labor force	Wife not in paid labor force				Total	Wife in paid labor force	Wife not in paid labor force		
1970 . . . . .	9,867	10,516	12,276	9,304	9,012	5,093	35,407	37,735	44,051	33,386	32,338	18,276
1980 . . . . .	21,023	23,141	26,879	18,972	17,519	10,408	37,857	41,671	48,402	34,163	31,547	18,742
1981 . . . . .	22,388	25,065	29,247	20,325	19,889	10,960	36,825	41,228	48,107	33,431	32,714	18,027
1982 . . . . .	23,433	26,019	30,342	21,299	20,140	11,484	36,326	40,335	47,036	33,018	31,221	17,803
1983 . . . . .	24,580	27,286	32,107	21,890	21,845	11,789	36,574	40,600	47,774	32,571	32,504	17,541
1984 . . . . .	26,433	29,612	34,668	23,582	23,325	12,803	37,703	42,238	49,449	33,637	33,270	18,262
1985 . . . . .	27,735	31,100	36,431	24,556	22,622	13,660	38,200	42,835	50,177	33,822	31,158	18,814
1986 . . . . .	29,458	32,805	38,346	25,803	24,962	13,647	39,833	44,359	51,851	34,891	33,753	18,453
1987 <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	30,970	34,879	40,751	26,640	25,208	14,683	40,403	45,502	53,163	34,754	32,886	19,155
1988 . . . . .	32,191	36,389	42,709	27,220	26,827	15,346	40,327	45,586	53,504	34,100	33,607	19,225
1989 . . . . .	34,213	38,547	45,266	28,747	27,847	16,442	40,890	46,070	54,100	34,357	33,282	19,651
1990 . . . . .	35,353	39,895	46,777	30,265	29,046	16,932	40,087	45,237	53,040	34,317	32,935	19,199
1991 . . . . .	35,939	40,995	48,169	30,075	28,351	16,692	39,105	44,607	52,413	32,725	30,849	18,163
1992 . . . . .	36,573	41,890	49,775	30,174	27,576	17,025	38,632	44,249	52,578	31,873	29,129	17,984
1993 . . . . .	36,959	43,005	51,204	30,218	26,467	17,443	37,905	44,106	52,515	30,992	27,145	17,890
1994 . . . . .	38,782	44,959	53,309	31,176	27,751	18,236	38,782	44,959	53,309	31,176	27,751	18,236

<sup>1</sup> Beginning 1984, data based on revised Hispanic population controls and not directly comparable with prior years. <sup>2</sup> Beginning 1987, data based on revised processing procedures and not comparable with prior years. <sup>3</sup> Based on 1990 census population controls.

**No. 725. Median Income of Year-Round Full-Time Workers With Income: 1980 to 1994**

[Age as of **March of following year**. Prior to 1990, earnings are for civilian workers only. For definition of median, see Guide to Tabular Presentation]

ITEM	FEMALE					MALE				
	1980	1990	1992	1993	1994	1980	1990	1992	1993	1994
<b>Total with income . . . . .</b>	<b>\$11,591</b>	<b>\$20,591</b>	<b>\$22,093</b>	<b>\$22,469</b>	<b>\$23,265</b>	<b>\$19,173</b>	<b>\$28,979</b>	<b>\$30,832</b>	<b>\$31,077</b>	<b>\$31,612</b>
15 to 19 years old . . . . .	6,779	<sup>1</sup> 13,944	<sup>1</sup> 14,662	<sup>1</sup> 15,227	<sup>1</sup> 15,063	7,753	<sup>1</sup> 15,462	<sup>1</sup> 15,658	<sup>1</sup> 15,948	<sup>1</sup> 15,860
20 to 24 years old . . . . .	9,407	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12,109	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 34 years old . . . . .	12,190	20,184	21,941	21,949	22,426	17,724	25,355	26,410	26,087	26,572
35 to 44 years old . . . . .	12,239	22,505	24,125	25,282	25,744	21,777	32,607	34,714	35,233	35,586
45 to 54 years old . . . . .	12,116	21,938	24,489	24,412	25,911	22,323	35,732	37,926	39,685	40,367
55 to 64 years old . . . . .	11,931	20,755	22,581	22,587	22,875	21,053	33,169	35,537	35,736	37,799
65 years old and over . . . . .	12,342	22,957	21,556	24,875	24,498	17,307	35,520	35,341	37,085	35,667
White . . . . .	11,703	20,839	22,349	22,979	23,894	19,720	30,081	31,565	31,832	32,440
Black . . . . .	10,915	18,544	20,258	20,315	20,628	13,875	21,481	22,991	23,566	24,405
Hispanic <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	9,887	16,181	17,674	17,112	18,418	13,790	19,358	19,855	20,423	20,525

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> 15 to 24 years old. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Source of tables 723-725: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-189, and earlier reports; and unpublished data.

### No. 726. Money Income of Persons—Percent Distribution, by Income Level, in Constant (1993) Dollars: 1970 to 1993

[Constant dollars based on CPI-U-X1 deflator. As of **March of following year**. For 1970, persons 14 years old and over; thereafter, 15 years old and over. For definition of median, see Guide to Tabular Presentation. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series G 257-268. For composition of regions, see table 27]

ITEM	All persons (mil.)	PERSONS WITH INCOME										
		Total (mil.)	Percent distribution									Median income (dollars)
			\$1 to \$2,499 or less <sup>1</sup>	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 and over		
<b>MALE</b>												
1970	70.6	65.0	8.3	5.9	10.8	9.8	19.5	35.6	7.1	3.1	23,337	
1980	82.9	78.7	7.2	5.1	11.9	11.1	20.0	32.9	8.1	3.6	22,000	
1981	84.0	79.7	7.6	5.8	12.1	10.9	20.1	32.1	7.8	3.6	21,608	
1982	85.0	79.7	8.2	5.6	12.2	10.6	21.1	30.6	7.6	4.0	21,086	
1983 <sup>2</sup>	86.0	80.8	8.3	5.6	12.1	11.7	20.1	30.1	8.4	3.8	21,220	
1984	87.3	82.2	7.6	5.5	12.6	11.1	19.0	31.3	8.7	4.1	21,696	
1985	88.5	83.6	7.3	5.5	12.0	11.6	19.8	30.6	8.9	4.3	21,905	
1986	89.4	84.5	7.0	5.1	11.8	11.1	19.3	31.3	9.6	4.8	22,564	
1987 <sup>3</sup>	90.3	85.7	6.7	5.1	11.6	11.1	19.7	31.0	9.8	5.0	22,624	
1988	91.0	86.6	6.7	4.9	11.7	11.0	20.1	31.1	9.5	5.0	23,096	
1989	92.0	87.5	6.3	4.7	11.6	11.2	20.5	30.7	9.4	5.0	23,182	
1990	92.8	88.2	6.4	4.7	12.3	11.5	20.9	30.4	9.0	5.0	22,436	
1991	93.8	88.7	6.4	5.1	12.5	12.4	20.3	30.2	8.4	4.8	21,716	
1992 <sup>4</sup>	94.9	89.6	6.9	5.1	12.9	12.3	20.6	29.0	8.4	4.8	21,067	
<b>1993</b>	<b>96.8</b>	<b>90.2</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>21,102</b>	
15 to 24 years old	18.2	13.8	27.7	15.0	21.0	14.9	15.2	5.6	0.5	0.2	6,429	
25 to 34 years old	20.9	20.2	3.7	3.7	9.5	12.8	27.8	33.8	6.3	2.4	21,927	
35 to 44 years old	20.5	19.9	3.7	2.2	6.9	8.1	18.9	39.3	13.3	7.6	30,342	
45 to 54 years old	14.5	14.1	3.6	1.9	7.0	7.1	15.4	37.2	16.5	11.2	33,154	
55 to 64 years old	9.9	9.6	3.8	3.1	11.0	11.7	20.1	31.6	10.7	7.9	25,139	
65 yr. old and over	12.7	12.6	1.4	4.6	21.6	22.5	25.2	18.1	4.0	2.6	14,983	
White	82.0	77.7	6.5	4.5	11.3	12.2	20.7	29.8	9.3	5.7	21,981	
Black	10.6	8.9	11.1	7.5	18.0	14.1	21.8	22.2	4.1	1.2	14,605	
Hispanic <sup>5</sup>	9.3	8.2	7.8	7.1	20.1	18.5	23.1	18.4	3.5	1.4	13,689	
Northeast	19.3	17.9	6.4	4.8	11.3	11.8	19.9	29.5	10.0	6.3	22,283	
Midwest	22.5	21.4	7.0	4.9	10.7	12.4	21.2	31.2	8.7	4.1	21,696	
South	33.5	31.0	7.4	5.2	13.7	13.0	21.4	26.6	7.8	4.8	19,714	
West	21.4	19.9	7.0	4.3	12.2	12.1	20.1	29.1	9.0	6.1	21,536	
<b>FEMALE</b>												
1970	77.6	51.6	20.8	16.3	20.4	15.0	18.0	8.9	0.5	0.2	7,827	
1980	91.1	80.8	20.3	12.8	22.3	14.4	18.3	10.8	0.8	0.3	8,638	
1981	92.2	82.1	19.9	12.6	22.8	14.1	18.6	11.0	0.8	0.2	8,753	
1982	93.1	82.5	19.8	12.2	22.4	13.6	18.9	11.7	1.0	0.4	8,898	
1983 <sup>2</sup>	94.3	83.8	18.9	12.1	21.7	14.6	18.4	12.7	1.2	0.4	9,292	
1984	95.3	85.6	18.1	11.9	22.0	14.1	18.2	13.9	1.4	0.5	9,552	
1985	96.4	86.5	17.7	12.0	21.7	14.0	18.1	14.4	1.5	0.5	9,692	
1986	97.3	87.8	17.1	11.6	21.6	13.7	18.4	15.2	1.7	0.6	10,033	
1987 <sup>3</sup>	98.2	89.7	16.0	11.4	21.2	13.8	19.1	15.8	1.9	0.7	10,551	
1988	99.0	90.6	15.9	11.1	21.3	14.0	18.9	16.1	2.1	0.7	10,852	
1989	99.8	91.4	15.1	11.1	20.6	13.9	19.6	16.6	2.2	0.8	11,215	
1990	100.7	92.2	14.9	11.2	20.9	14.4	19.1	16.4	2.3	0.8	11,133	
1991	101.5	92.6	14.3	10.8	21.7	14.9	19.0	16.3	2.2	0.8	11,114	
1992 <sup>4</sup>	102.4	93.2	14.6	10.9	21.3	14.7	18.7	16.7	2.2	0.8	11,035	
<b>1993</b>	<b>104.0</b>	<b>94.4</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>11,046</b>	
15 to 24 years old	18.1	13.5	30.5	17.4	23.5	13.2	12.2	3.0	0.1	0.1	5,351	
25 to 34 years old	21.1	19.6	13.2	8.4	16.3	14.5	24.1	20.6	2.3	0.6	13,988	
35 to 44 years old	21.0	19.7	13.0	7.1	14.6	13.3	21.5	25.0	4.0	1.7	15,844	
45 to 54 years old	15.1	14.0	12.7	5.9	14.7	13.2	22.5	24.7	4.9	1.5	16,324	
55 to 64 years old	10.8	10.0	15.8	11.2	20.3	14.1	18.4	16.1	3.0	1.1	10,829	
65 yr. old and over	18.0	17.7	4.0	16.7	38.9	17.9	14.2	6.7	1.2	0.5	8,499	
White	86.8	79.5	14.2	10.4	21.0	14.5	19.3	16.9	2.7	1.0	11,266	
Black	12.9	11.3	11.8	14.7	25.3	14.7	17.7	13.8	1.5	0.5	9,508	
Hispanic <sup>5</sup>	9.1	7.1	16.3	14.5	27.1	15.3	15.7	9.8	1.0	0.4	8,100	
Northeast	21.3	19.5	13.3	10.6	21.8	13.1	18.4	17.8	3.5	1.4	11,375	
Midwest	24.5	22.9	14.0	11.0	21.4	14.8	20.3	16.0	2.0	0.6	11,031	
South	36.4	32.4	14.4	11.7	22.0	14.9	19.2	15.1	2.1	0.7	10,557	
West	21.9	19.6	14.6	9.8	19.9	14.6	18.3	18.2	3.2	1.3	11,568	

<sup>1</sup> Includes persons with income deficit. <sup>2</sup> Beginning 1983, data based on revised Hispanic population controls and not directly comparable with prior years. <sup>3</sup> Beginning 1987, data based on revised processing procedures and not directly comparable with prior years. <sup>4</sup> Based on 1990 population controls. <sup>5</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-188; and unpublished data.



**No. 727. Median Income of Married-Couple Families, by Work Experience of Husbands and Wives: 1993**

[As of March 1994. Based on Current Population Survey; see text, sections 1 and 14, and Appendix III]

WORK EXPERIENCE OF HUSBAND	NUMBER (1,000)				MEDIAN INCOME (dollars)			
	Total	Wife worked		Wife did not work	Total	Wife worked		Wife did not work
		Total	Worked year-round, full-time			Total	Worked year-round, full-time	
<b>All families</b> <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	<b>53,181</b>	<b>34,411</b>	<b>18,657</b>	<b>18,770</b>	<b>43,005</b>	<b>50,798</b>	<b>56,078</b>	<b>28,779</b>
Husband worked . . . . .	42,072	31,419	17,170	10,653	49,450	52,494	57,891	37,482
Worked year-round, full-time . . . . .	33,357	25,423	14,325	7,934	52,869	56,017	60,711	41,776
Husband did not work . . . . .	11,109	2,992	1,487	8,117	23,128	30,131	34,661	20,987
White . . . . .	47,452	30,574	16,231	16,878	43,675	51,205	56,519	29,571
Husband worked . . . . .	37,634	28,069	14,993	9,565	49,988	52,863	58,269	38,601
Worked year-round, full-time . . . . .	29,808	22,690	12,470	7,118	53,356	56,341	61,062	42,456
Husband did not work . . . . .	9,818	2,505	1,238	7,313	23,822	30,777	35,421	21,709
Black . . . . .	3,715	2,562	1,617	1,153	35,218	44,446	51,192	20,953
Husband worked . . . . .	2,763	2,171	1,427	592	43,181	47,815	53,146	29,354
Worked year-round, full-time . . . . .	2,214	1,759	1,210	455	47,002	51,442	55,517	30,966
Husband did not work . . . . .	953	392	190	561	17,211	25,712	29,380	13,962
Hispanic <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	4,038	2,236	1,166	1,802	28,454	35,919	43,856	19,989
Husband worked . . . . .	3,395	2,047	1,078	1,349	31,198	37,282	45,587	21,681
Worked year-round, full-time . . . . .	2,483	1,543	885	939	35,357	42,191	48,607	25,254
Husband did not work . . . . .	643	190	88	453	17,042	21,431	28,779	14,714

<sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

**No. 728. Average Earnings of Year-Round, Full-Time Workers: 1994**

[In dollars. For persons 25 years old and over as of March 1994]

AGE AND SEX	All workers	Less than 9th grade	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more
<b>Male, total</b> . . . . .	<b>41,118</b>	<b>20,461</b>	<b>24,377</b>	<b>31,081</b>	<b>35,639</b>	<b>38,944</b>	<b>61,008</b>
25 to 34 years old . . . . .	30,715	17,622	20,594	26,363	29,922	31,400	40,403
35 to 44 years old . . . . .	43,058	17,576	24,089	31,452	36,298	40,198	65,358
45 to 54 years old . . . . .	49,187	24,421	26,745	35,975	40,787	44,682	70,546
55 to 64 years old . . . . .	47,044	23,855	30,380	35,373	41,595	47,127	73,318
65 years old and over . . . . .	40,229	17,326	21,596	28,433	29,880	(B)	71,964
<b>Female, total</b> . . . . .	<b>27,162</b>	<b>13,349</b>	<b>16,188</b>	<b>21,383</b>	<b>24,787</b>	<b>26,903</b>	<b>39,271</b>
25 to 34 years old . . . . .	24,273	12,220	14,364	19,581	22,023	24,068	32,507
35 to 44 years old . . . . .	29,189	14,153	15,416	21,321	25,976	28,855	43,954
45 to 54 years old . . . . .	29,424	14,297	17,530	23,217	27,131	28,297	43,480
55 to 64 years old . . . . .	24,816	12,541	18,351	21,770	24,327	27,726	37,134
65 years old and over . . . . .	22,869	(B)	(B)	22,457	20,128	(B)	32,805

B Base figure too small to meet statistical standards for reliability of derived figure.

**No. 729. Per Capita Money Income in Current and Constant (1994) Dollars, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1970 to 1994**

[In dollars. Constant dollars based on CPI-U-X1 deflator. As of March of following year]

YEAR	CURRENT DOLLARS				CONSTANT (1994) DOLLARS			
	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	Hispanic <sup>2</sup>	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	Hispanic <sup>2</sup>
1970 . . . . .	3,177	3,354	1,869	(NA)	11,400	12,035	6,707	(NA)
1980 . . . . .	7,787	8,233	4,804	4,865	14,022	14,825	8,651	8,761
1985 <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	11,013	11,671	6,840	6,613	15,168	16,075	9,421	9,108
1986 . . . . .	11,670	12,352	7,207	7,000	15,780	16,702	9,745	9,465
1987 <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	12,391	13,143	7,645	7,653	16,165	17,146	9,973	9,984
1988 . . . . .	13,123	13,896	8,271	7,956	16,440	17,408	10,361	9,967
1989 . . . . .	14,056	14,896	8,747	8,390	16,799	17,803	10,454	10,027
1990 . . . . .	14,387	15,265	9,017	8,424	16,313	17,309	10,224	9,552
1991 . . . . .	14,617	15,510	9,170	8,662	15,905	16,877	9,978	9,425
1992 . . . . .	15,033	15,981	9,296	8,874	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1992 <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	14,847	15,785	9,239	8,591	15,683	16,674	9,759	9,075
1993 . . . . .	15,777	16,800	9,863	8,830	16,181	17,230	10,116	9,056
1994 . . . . .	16,555	17,611	10,650	9,435	16,555	17,611	10,650	9,435

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. <sup>3</sup> Beginning 1985, data based on revised Hispanic population controls. <sup>4</sup> Beginning 1987, data based on revised processing procedures and not directly comparable with prior years. <sup>5</sup> Based on 1990 population controls.

### No. 730. Persons Below Poverty Level and Below 125 Percent of Poverty Level: 1960 to 1994

[Persons as of **March of the following year**. Based on Current Population Survey; see text, sections 1 and 14, and Appendix III]

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1,000)				PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL		AVERAGE INCOME CUTOFFS FOR NONFARM FAMILY OF FOUR <sup>3</sup>	
	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	Hispanic <sup>2</sup>	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	Hispanic <sup>2</sup>	Number (1,000)	Per cent of total population	At poverty level	At 125 percent of poverty level
1960	39,851	28,309	(NA)	(NA)	22.2	17.8	(NA)	(NA)	54,560	30.4	3,022	3,778
1966	28,510	19,290	8,867	(NA)	14.7	11.3	41.8	(NA)	41,267	21.3	3,317	4,146
1969	24,147	16,659	7,095	(NA)	12.1	9.5	32.2	(NA)	34,665	17.4	3,743	4,679
1970	25,420	17,484	7,548	(NA)	12.6	9.9	33.5	(NA)	35,624	17.6	3,968	4,960
1975	25,877	17,770	7,545	2,991	12.3	9.7	31.3	23.0	37,182	17.6	5,500	6,875
1976	24,975	16,713	7,595	2,783	11.8	9.1	31.1	26.9	35,509	16.7	5,815	7,269
1977	24,720	16,416	7,726	2,700	11.6	8.9	31.3	24.7	35,659	16.7	6,191	7,739
1978	24,497	16,259	7,625	2,607	11.4	8.7	30.6	22.4	34,155	15.8	6,662	8,328
1979	26,072	17,214	8,050	2,921	11.7	9.0	31.0	21.6	36,616	16.4	7,412	9,265
1980	29,272	19,699	8,579	3,491	13.0	10.2	32.5	21.8	40,658	18.1	8,414	10,518
1981	31,822	21,553	9,173	3,713	14.0	11.1	34.2	25.7	43,748	19.3	9,287	11,609
1982	34,398	23,517	9,697	4,301	15.0	12.0	35.6	26.5	46,520	20.3	9,862	12,328
1983	35,303	23,984	9,882	4,633	15.2	12.1	35.7	29.9	47,150	20.3	10,178	12,723
1984	33,700	22,955	9,490	4,806	14.4	11.5	33.8	28.0	45,288	19.4	10,609	13,261
1985	33,064	22,860	9,926	5,236	14.0	11.4	31.3	28.4	44,166	18.7	10,989	13,736
1986	32,370	22,183	8,983	5,117	13.6	11.0	31.1	29.0	43,486	18.2	11,203	14,004
1987	32,221	21,195	9,520	5,422	13.4	10.4	32.4	27.3	43,032	17.9	11,611	14,514
1988	31,745	20,715	9,356	5,357	13.0	10.1	31.3	28.0	42,551	17.5	12,092	15,115
1989	31,528	20,785	9,302	5,430	12.8	10.0	30.7	26.7	42,653	17.3	12,674	15,843
1990	33,585	22,326	9,837	6,006	13.5	10.7	31.9	26.2	44,837	18.0	13,359	16,699
1991	35,708	23,747	10,242	6,339	14.2	11.3	32.7	28.1	47,527	18.9	13,924	17,405
1992	38,014	25,259	10,827	7,592	14.8	11.9	33.4	29.6	50,592	19.7	14,335	17,919
1993	39,265	26,226	10,877	8,126	15.1	12.2	33.1	30.6	51,801	20.0	14,763	(NA)
1994	38,059	25,379	10,196	8,416	14.5	11.7	30.6	30.7	50,401	19.3	15,141	18,926

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. <sup>3</sup> Beginning 1981, income cutoffs for nonfarm families are applied to all families, both farm and nonfarm. <sup>4</sup> Population controls based on 1980 census; see text, sections 1 and 14. <sup>5</sup> Beginning 1983, data based on revised Hispanic population controls and not directly comparable with prior years. <sup>6</sup> Beginning 1987, data based on revised processing procedures and not directly comparable with prior years. <sup>7</sup> Beginning 1992, based on 1990 population controls.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-189.

### No. 731. Children Below Poverty Level, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1970 to 1994

[Persons as of **March of the following year**. Covers only related children in families under 18 years old. Based on Current Population Survey; see text, sections 1 and 14, and Appendix III]

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1,000)				PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			
	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	Hispanic <sup>2</sup>	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	Hispanic <sup>2</sup>
1970	10,235	6,138	3,922	(NA)	14.9	10.5	41.5	(NA)
1975	10,882	6,748	3,884	1,619	16.8	12.5	41.4	33.1
1980	11,114	6,817	3,906	1,718	17.9	13.4	42.1	33.0
1981	12,068	7,429	4,170	1,874	19.5	14.7	44.9	35.4
1982	13,139	8,282	4,388	2,117	21.3	16.5	47.3	38.9
1983	13,427	8,534	4,273	2,251	21.8	17.0	46.2	37.7
1984	12,929	8,086	4,320	2,317	21.0	16.1	46.2	38.7
1985	12,483	7,838	4,057	2,512	20.1	15.6	43.1	39.6
1986	12,257	7,714	4,037	2,413	19.8	15.3	42.7	37.1
1987	12,275	7,398	4,234	2,606	19.7	14.7	44.4	38.9
1988	11,935	7,095	4,148	2,576	19.0	14.0	42.8	37.3
1989	12,001	7,164	4,257	2,496	19.0	14.1	43.2	35.5
1990	12,715	7,696	4,412	2,750	19.9	15.1	44.2	37.7
1991	13,658	8,316	4,637	2,977	21.1	16.1	45.6	39.8
1992	14,521	8,752	5,015	3,440	21.6	16.5	46.3	39.0
1993	14,961	9,123	5,030	3,666	22.0	17.0	45.9	39.9
1994	14,610	8,826	4,787	3,956	21.2	16.3	43.3	41.1

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. <sup>3</sup> Beginning 1983, data based on revised Hispanic population controls and not directly comparable with prior years. <sup>4</sup> Beginning 1987, data based on revised processing procedures and not directly comparable with prior years. <sup>5</sup> Beginning 1992, based on 1990 population controls.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-189.

**No. 732. Weighted Average Poverty Thresholds: 1980 to 1994**

[Official poverty thresholds; see text, section 14]

SIZE OF UNIT	1980 <sup>1</sup>	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
One person (unrelated individual) . . .	\$4,190	\$5,778	\$6,022	\$6,310	\$6,652	\$6,932	\$7,143	\$7,363	\$7,547
Under 65 years . . . . .	4,290	5,909	6,155	6,451	6,800	7,086	7,299	\$7,518	7,710
65 years and over . . . . .	3,949	5,447	5,674	5,947	6,268	6,532	6,729	6,930	7,108
Two persons . . . . .	5,363	7,397	7,704	8,076	8,509	8,865	9,137	9,414	9,661
Householder under 65 years . . . . .	5,537	7,641	7,958	8,343	8,794	9,165	9,443	9,728	9,976
Householder 65 years and over . . . . .	4,983	6,872	7,157	7,501	7,905	8,241	8,487	8,740	8,967
Three persons . . . . .	6,565	9,056	9,435	9,885	10,419	10,860	11,186	11,522	11,821
Four persons . . . . .	8,414	11,611	12,092	12,674	13,359	13,924	14,335	14,763	15,141
Five persons . . . . .	9,966	13,737	14,304	14,990	15,792	16,456	16,952	17,449	17,900
Six persons . . . . .	11,269	15,509	16,146	16,921	17,839	18,587	19,137	19,718	20,235
Seven persons . . . . .	12,761	17,649	18,232	19,162	20,241	21,058	21,594	22,383	22,923
Eight persons . . . . .	14,199	19,515	20,253	21,328	22,582	23,605	24,053	24,838	25,427
Nine or more persons . . . . .	16,896	23,105	24,129	25,480	26,848	27,942	28,745	29,529	30,300

<sup>1</sup> Poverty levels for nonfarm families.Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-189; and earlier reports.**No. 733. Persons Below Poverty Level, by Selected Characteristics: 1994**[Persons as of **March 1995**. Based on Current Population Survey; see text, sections 1 and 14, and Appendix III. For composition of regions, see table 27]

AGE AND REGION	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1,000)				PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			
	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	Hispanic <sup>2</sup>	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	Hispanic <sup>2</sup>
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>38,059</b>	<b>25,379</b>	<b>10,196</b>	<b>8,416</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>30.7</b>
Under 18 years old . . . . .	15,289	9,346	4,906	4,075	21.8	16.9	43.8	41.5
18 to 24 years old . . . . .	4,538	3,157	1,068	1,042	18.0	15.7	29.0	30.2
25 to 34 years old . . . . .	5,463	3,686	1,347	1,333	13.2	10.9	24.7	25.6
35 to 44 years old . . . . .	4,467	3,022	1,135	889	10.6	8.6	21.9	23.0
45 to 54 years old . . . . .	2,381	1,675	537	438	7.8	6.4	16.8	19.3
55 to 59 years old . . . . .	1,129	827	239	170	10.4	8.9	21.2	23.2
60 to 64 years old . . . . .	1,129	819	264	146	11.4	9.4	28.0	22.0
65 years old and over . . . . .	3,663	2,846	700	323	11.7	10.2	27.4	22.6
65 to 74 years old . . . . .	1,842	1,370	401	214	10.1	8.5	26.0	22.3
75 years old and over . . . . .	1,821	1,476	299	109	13.9	12.5	29.4	23.2
Northeast . . . . .	6,597	4,487	1,705	1,388	12.9	10.3	29.7	35.6
Midwest . . . . .	7,965	5,438	2,221	423	13.0	10.1	35.2	24.1
South . . . . .	14,729	8,614	5,575	2,719	16.1	12.2	30.1	30.2
West . . . . .	8,768	6,840	694	3,886	15.3	14.1	25.0	30.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-189; and unpublished data.**No. 734. Persons 65 Years Old and Over Below Poverty Level: 1970 to 1994**[Persons as of **March of following year**]

CHARACTERISTIC	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1,000)					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
	1970	1979 <sup>1</sup>	1990 <sup>2</sup>	1993	1994	1970	1979 <sup>1</sup>	1990 <sup>2</sup>	1993	1994
<b>Total <sup>3</sup> . . . . .</b>	<b>4,793</b>	<b>3,682</b>	<b>3,658</b>	<b>3,755</b>	<b>3,663</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>11.7</b>
White . . . . .	4,011	2,911	2,707	2,939	2,846	22.6	13.3	10.1	10.7	10.2
Black . . . . .	683	740	860	702	700	48.0	36.2	33.8	28.0	27.4
Hispanic <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	(NA)	154	245	297	323	(NA)	26.8	22.5	21.4	22.6
In families . . . . .	2,013	1,380	1,172	1,343	1,254	14.8	8.4	5.8	6.5	6.0
Unrelated individuals . . . . .	2,779	2,299	2,479	2,412	2,409	47.2	29.4	24.7	24.1	23.1

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Population controls based on 1980 census; see text, section 14. <sup>2</sup> Beginning 1987, data based on revised processing procedures and not directly comparable with prior years. <sup>3</sup> Beginning 1979, includes members of unrelated subfamilies not shown separately. For earlier years, unrelated subfamily members are included in the "In families" category.<sup>4</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-189; and earlier reports.

## No. 735. Persons Below Poverty Level, by State: 1980 to 1994

[Based on the Current Population Survey; see text, sections 1 and 14, and Appendix III. The CPS is designed to collect reliable data on income primarily at the national level and secondarily at the regional level. When the income data are tabulated by State, the estimates are considered less reliable and, therefore, particular caution should be used when trying to interpret the results; for additional detail, see source]

STATE	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1,000)					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
	1980	1990 <sup>1</sup>	1992	1993	1994	1980	1990 <sup>1</sup>	1992	1993	1994
<b>United States . . . . .</b>	<b>29,272</b>	<b>33,585</b>	<b>36,880</b>	<b>39,265</b>	<b>38,059</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>14.5</b>
Alabama . . . . .	810	779	715	725	704	21.2	19.2	17.1	17.4	16.4
Alaska . . . . .	36	57	53	52	61	9.6	11.4	10.0	9.1	10.2
Arizona . . . . .	354	484	554	615	673	12.8	13.7	15.1	15.4	15.9
Arkansas . . . . .	484	472	424	484	369	21.5	19.6	17.4	20.0	15.3
California . . . . .	2,619	4,128	4,925	5,803	5,658	11.0	13.9	15.8	18.2	17.9
Colorado . . . . .	247	461	353	354	335	8.6	13.7	10.6	9.9	9.0
Connecticut . . . . .	255	196	303	277	344	8.3	6.0	9.4	8.5	10.8
Delaware . . . . .	68	48	55	73	57	11.8	6.9	7.6	10.2	8.3
District of Columbia . . . . .	131	120	108	158	129	20.9	21.1	20.3	26.4	21.2
Florida . . . . .	1,692	1,896	2,097	2,507	2,128	16.7	14.4	15.3	17.8	14.9
Georgia . . . . .	727	1,001	1,151	919	1,012	13.9	15.8	17.8	13.5	14.0
Hawaii . . . . .	81	121	129	91	97	8.5	11.0	11.0	8.0	8.7
Idaho . . . . .	138	157	160	150	137	14.7	14.9	15.0	13.1	12.0
Illinois . . . . .	1,386	1,606	1,836	1,600	1,464	12.3	13.7	15.3	13.6	12.4
Indiana . . . . .	645	714	660	704	816	11.8	13.0	11.7	12.2	13.7
Iowa . . . . .	311	289	327	290	302	10.8	10.4	11.3	10.3	10.7
Kansas . . . . .	215	259	277	327	375	9.4	10.3	11.0	13.1	14.9
Kentucky . . . . .	701	628	723	763	710	19.3	17.3	19.7	20.4	18.5
Louisiana . . . . .	868	952	1,020	1,119	1,117	20.3	23.6	24.2	26.4	25.7
Maine . . . . .	158	162	170	196	113	14.6	13.1	13.4	15.4	9.4
Maryland . . . . .	389	468	568	479	541	9.5	9.9	11.6	9.7	10.7
Massachusetts . . . . .	542	626	580	641	585	9.5	10.7	10.0	10.7	9.7
Michigan . . . . .	1,194	1,315	1,254	1,475	1,347	12.9	14.3	13.5	15.4	14.1
Minnesota . . . . .	342	524	554	506	523	8.7	12.0	12.8	11.6	11.7
Mississippi . . . . .	591	684	660	639	515	24.3	25.7	24.5	24.7	19.9
Missouri . . . . .	625	700	797	832	797	13.0	13.4	15.6	16.1	15.6
Montana . . . . .	102	134	113	127	97	13.2	16.3	13.7	14.9	11.5
Nebraska . . . . .	199	167	169	169	146	13.0	10.3	10.3	10.3	8.8
Nevada . . . . .	70	119	188	141	168	8.3	9.8	14.4	9.8	11.1
New Hampshire . . . . .	63	68	99	112	87	7.0	6.3	8.6	9.9	7.7
New Jersey . . . . .	659	711	771	866	730	9.0	9.2	10.0	10.9	9.2
New Mexico . . . . .	268	319	327	282	356	20.6	20.9	21.0	17.4	21.1
New York . . . . .	2,391	2,571	2,699	2,981	3,097	13.8	14.3	15.3	16.4	17.0
North Carolina . . . . .	877	829	1,047	966	980	15.0	13.0	15.7	14.4	14.2
North Dakota . . . . .	99	87	73	70	65	15.5	13.7	11.9	11.2	10.4
Ohio . . . . .	1,046	1,256	1,381	1,461	1,571	9.8	11.5	12.4	13.0	14.1
Oklahoma . . . . .	406	481	600	662	540	13.9	15.6	18.4	19.9	16.7
Oregon . . . . .	309	267	340	363	373	11.5	9.2	11.3	11.8	11.8
Pennsylvania . . . . .	1,142	1,328	1,426	1,598	1,496	9.8	11.0	11.7	13.2	12.5
Rhode Island . . . . .	97	71	116	108	99	10.7	7.5	12.0	11.2	10.3
South Carolina . . . . .	534	548	687	678	501	16.8	16.2	18.9	18.7	13.8
South Dakota . . . . .	127	93	105	102	107	18.8	13.3	14.8	14.2	14.5
Tennessee . . . . .	884	833	849	998	779	19.6	16.9	17.0	19.6	14.6
Texas . . . . .	2,247	2,684	3,079	3,177	3,603	15.7	15.9	17.8	17.4	19.1
Utah . . . . .	148	143	162	203	154	10.0	8.2	9.3	10.7	8.0
Vermont . . . . .	62	61	63	59	45	12.0	10.9	10.4	10.0	7.6
Virginia . . . . .	647	705	584	627	710	12.4	11.1	9.4	9.7	10.7
Washington . . . . .	538	434	555	634	614	12.7	8.9	11.0	12.1	11.7
West Virginia . . . . .	297	328	396	400	336	15.2	18.1	22.3	22.2	18.6
Wisconsin . . . . .	403	448	551	636	453	8.5	9.3	10.8	12.6	9.0
Wyoming . . . . .	49	51	49	64	45	10.4	11.0	10.3	13.3	9.3

<sup>1</sup> Beginning 1990, data based on revised processing procedures and not directly comparable with prior years.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-189.

### No. 736. Persons Below Poverty Level, by Race and Family Status: 1979 to 1994

[Persons as of **March of following year**. Based on Current Population Survey; see text, sections 1 and 14, and Appendix III]

RACE AND FAMILY STATUS	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (mil.)					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
	1979 <sup>1</sup>	1990 <sup>2</sup>	1992 <sup>3</sup>	1993	1994	1979 <sup>1</sup>	1990 <sup>2</sup>	1992 <sup>3</sup>	1993	1994
<b>All persons<sup>4</sup></b> . . . . .	<b>26.1</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>38.0</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>38.1</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>14.5</b>
In families . . . . .	20.0	25.2	29.0	30.0	29.0	10.2	12.0	13.3	13.6	13.1
Householder . . . . .	5.5	7.1	8.1	8.4	8.1	9.2	10.7	11.9	12.3	11.6
Related children under 18 years . . . . .	10.0	12.7	14.5	15.0	14.6	16.0	19.9	21.6	22.0	21.2
Unrelated individuals . . . . .	5.7	7.4	8.1	8.4	8.3	21.9	20.7	21.9	22.1	21.5
Male . . . . .	2.0	2.9	3.2	3.3	3.3	16.9	16.9	18.2	18.1	17.8
Female . . . . .	3.8	4.6	4.9	5.1	5.0	26.0	24.0	25.3	25.7	24.9
<b>White<sup>4</sup></b> . . . . .	<b>17.2</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>11.7</b>
In families . . . . .	12.5	15.9	18.3	19.0	18.5	7.4	9.0	10.1	10.5	10.1
Householder . . . . .	3.6	4.6	5.3	5.5	5.3	6.9	8.1	9.1	9.4	9.1
Related children under 18 years . . . . .	5.9	7.7	8.8	9.1	8.8	11.4	15.1	16.5	17.0	16.3
Unrelated individuals . . . . .	4.5	5.7	6.1	6.4	6.3	19.7	18.6	19.7	20.1	19.3
<b>Black<sup>4</sup></b> . . . . .	<b>8.1</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>33.4</b>	<b>33.1</b>	<b>30.6</b>
In families . . . . .	6.8	8.2	9.1	9.2	8.4	30.0	31.0	32.9	32.9	29.6
Householder . . . . .	1.7	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.2	27.8	29.3	31.1	31.3	27.3
Related children under 18 years . . . . .	3.7	4.4	5.0	5.0	4.8	40.8	44.2	46.3	45.9	43.3
Unrelated individuals . . . . .	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6	37.3	35.1	35.6	33.4	34.8
In families with female householder, no spouse present . . . . .	9.4	12.6	14.2	14.6	14.4	34.9	37.2	39.0	38.7	38.6
Householder . . . . .	2.6	3.8	4.3	4.4	4.2	30.4	33.4	35.4	35.6	34.6
Related children under 18 years . . . . .	5.6	7.4	8.4	8.5	8.4	48.6	53.4	54.6	53.7	52.9

<sup>1</sup> Population controls based on 1980 census; see text, section 14. <sup>2</sup> Beginning 1987, data based on revised processing procedures and not directly comparable with prior years. <sup>3</sup> Beginning 1992, based on 1990 population controls. <sup>4</sup> Includes other races and members of unrelated subfamilies not shown separately.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-189; and unpublished data.

### No. 737. Monthly Measures of Poverty Status, by Selected Characteristics: 1991-92 Period

[In thousands, except percent. Covers two-year calendar period. Based on Survey of Income and Program Participation, see text, section 14]

CHARACTERISTIC	PERSONS POOR IN AN AVERAGE MONTH OF 1991		PERSONS POOR 2 OR MORE MONTHS OF 1991		PERSONS POOR ALL 24 MONTHS OF 1991-92		Median duration of poverty spells (months)
	Number (1,000)	Percent	Number (1,000)	Percent	Number (1,000)	Percent	
<b>Total<sup>1</sup></b> . . . . .	<b>36,116</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>52,761</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>12,465</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>4.2</b>
Under 18 years old . . . . .	14,668	22.2	20,427	30.6	5,842	8.7	4.8
18 to 64 years old . . . . .	18,345	12.0	28,472	18.7	5,076	3.4	4.0
65 years old and over . . . . .	3,103	10.2	3,862	13.6	1,547	5.8	5.9
White . . . . .	24,671	11.8	37,351	18.1	6,960	3.4	4.0
Black . . . . .	9,620	30.9	12,556	40.7	4,855	16.1	5.4
Hispanic origin <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	6,476	29.8	9,361	40.9	2,723	12.2	5.6
Region: <sup>3</sup>							
Northeast . . . . .	6,953	13.6	10,144	20.0	2,587	5.1	4.0
Midwest . . . . .	7,428	11.7	10,850	17.1	2,185	3.4	3.9
South . . . . .	14,074	17.3	20,287	25.2	5,672	7.2	4.9
West . . . . .	7,662	14.3	11,480	21.8	2,022	4.0	4.0
Educational attainment: <sup>4</sup>							
Less than 4 years of high school . . . . .	9,268	23.0	12,307	32.3	3,810	10.4	5.9
High school graduate, no college . . . . .	7,280	10.6	11,495	16.6	1,969	2.9	4.0
One or more years of college . . . . .	4,900	6.6	8,531	11.7	844	1.2	3.6
Disability status: <sup>5</sup>							
With a work disability . . . . .	5,836	20.8	7,904	29.8	2,301	9.2	4.8
With no work disability . . . . .	15,037	10.3	24,296	16.7	3,760	2.6	3.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes other characteristics not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. <sup>3</sup> For composition of regions, see table 27. <sup>4</sup> Persons 18 years old and over. <sup>5</sup> Persons 15 to 69 years old.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P70-45. Report revised after publication.

### No. 738. Families Below Poverty Level and Below 125 Percent of Poverty Level: 1960 to 1994

[Families as of **March of the following year**. Based on Current Population Survey, see text, sections 1 and 14, and Appendix III]

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1,000)				PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL	
	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	His- panic <sup>2</sup>	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	His- panic <sup>2</sup>	Number (1,000)	Percent
1960	8,243	6,115	(NA)	(NA)	18.1	14.9	(NA)	(NA)	11,525	25.4
1970	5,260	3,708	1,481	(NA)	10.1	8.0	29.5	(NA)	7,516	14.4
1971	5,303	3,751	1,484	(NA)	10.0	7.9	28.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	5,075	3,441	1,529	477	9.3	7.1	29.0	20.6	7,347	13.5
1973	4,828	3,219	1,527	468	8.8	6.6	28.1	19.8	7,044	12.8
1974	4,922	3,352	1,479	526	8.8	6.8	26.9	21.2	7,195	12.9
1975	5,450	3,838	1,513	627	9.7	7.7	27.1	25.1	7,974	14.2
1976	5,311	3,560	1,617	598	9.4	7.1	27.9	23.1	7,647	13.5
1977	5,311	3,540	1,637	591	9.3	7.0	28.2	21.4	7,713	13.5
1978	5,280	3,523	1,622	559	9.1	6.9	27.5	20.4	7,417	12.8
1979 <sup>3</sup>	5,461	3,581	1,722	614	9.2	6.9	27.8	20.3	7,784	13.1
1980	6,217	4,195	1,826	751	10.3	8.0	28.9	23.2	8,764	14.5
1981	6,851	4,670	1,972	792	11.2	8.8	30.8	24.0	9,568	15.7
1982	7,512	5,118	2,158	916	12.2	9.6	33.0	27.2	10,279	16.7
1983 <sup>4</sup>	7,647	5,220	2,161	981	12.3	9.7	32.3	25.9	10,358	16.7
1984	7,277	4,925	2,094	991	11.6	9.1	30.9	25.2	9,901	15.8
1985	7,223	4,983	1,983	1,074	11.4	9.1	28.7	25.5	9,753	15.3
1986	7,023	4,811	1,987	1,085	10.9	8.6	28.0	24.7	9,476	14.7
1987 <sup>5</sup>	7,005	4,567	2,117	1,168	10.7	8.1	29.4	25.5	9,338	14.3
1988	6,874	4,471	2,089	1,141	10.4	7.9	28.2	23.7	9,284	14.1
1989	6,784	4,409	2,077	1,133	10.3	7.8	27.8	23.4	9,267	14.0
1990	7,098	4,622	2,193	1,244	10.7	8.1	29.3	25.0	9,564	14.4
1991	7,712	5,022	2,343	1,372	11.5	8.8	30.4	26.5	10,244	15.3
1992 <sup>6</sup>	8,144	5,255	2,484	1,529	11.9	9.1	31.1	26.7	10,959	16.1
1993	8,393	5,452	2,499	1,625	12.3	9.4	31.3	27.3	11,203	16.4
1994	8,053	5,312	2,212	1,724	11.6	9.1	27.3	27.8	10,771	15.5

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. <sup>3</sup> Population controls based on 1980 census; see text, section 14. <sup>4</sup> Beginning 1983, data based on revised Hispanic population controls and not directly comparable with prior years. <sup>5</sup> Beginning 1987, data based on revised processing procedures and not directly comparable with prior years. <sup>6</sup> Beginning 1992, based on 1990 population controls.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-189.

### No. 739. Families Below Poverty Level, by Selected Characteristics: 1994

[Families as of **March 1995**. Based on Current Population Survey; see text, sections 1 and 14, and Appendix III. For composition of regions, see table 27]

CHARACTERISTIC	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1,000)				PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			
	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	His- panic <sup>2</sup>	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	His- panic <sup>2</sup>
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>8,053</b>	<b>5,312</b>	<b>2,212</b>	<b>1,724</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>27.8</b>
Education of householder: <sup>3</sup>								
No high school diploma . . . . .	2,936	1,901	770	1,042	24.8	20.6	40.1	38.0
High school diploma, no college . . . . .	2,326	1,534	700	290	10.9	8.5	26.0	20.7
Some college, less than Bachelor's . . . . .	1,305	888	351	132	7.8	6.2	17.7	12.8
Bachelor's degree or more . . . . .	414	310	46	32	2.6	2.1	5.1	6.4
Work experience of householder:								
Total <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	7,317	4,776	2,054	1,642	12.6	9.9	28.7	28.9
Worked during year . . . . .	3,936	2,759	920	926	7.8	6.5	16.8	20.3
Year-round, full-time . . . . .	1,367	997	262	390	3.6	3.0	6.6	12.2
Not year-round, full-time . . . . .	2,569	1,762	658	535	21.7	18.0	43.2	39.1
Did not work . . . . .	3,381	2,017	1,134	716	42.9	34.8	67.3	63.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Hispanic persons may be of any race. <sup>3</sup> Householder 25 years old and over. <sup>4</sup> Persons 16 years old and over.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-189; and unpublished data.

**No. 740. Persons Below Poverty Level, by Definition of Income: 1994**

[Persons as of March 1995. For explanation of income definitions, see text, section 14]

Definition number	DEFINITION	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL (1,000)				PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			
		All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	Hispanic <sup>2</sup>	All races <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	Hispanic <sup>2</sup>
	All persons . . . . .	261,616	216,460	33,353	27,442	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
	INCOME BEFORE TAXES								
	1 Money income excluding capital gains <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	34,443	22,751	9,461	7,674	13.2	10.5	28.4	28.0
	2 Definition 1 less government money transfers . . . . .	56,416	40,950	12,506	9,533	21.6	18.9	37.5	34.7
	3 Definition 2 plus capital gains . . . . .	56,231	40,822	12,483	9,519	21.5	18.9	37.4	34.7
	4 Definition 3 plus health insurance supplements to wage or salary income <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	54,462	39,515	12,136	9,071	20.8	18.3	36.4	33.1
	INCOME AFTER TAXES								
	5 Definition 4 less Social Security payroll taxes . . . . .	56,574	41,223	12,387	9,631	21.6	19.0	37.1	35.1
	6 Definition 5 less Federal income taxes (excluding EITC) <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	56,892	41,440	12,451	9,727	21.7	19.1	37.3	35.4
	7 Definition 6 plus EITC <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	53,969	39,315	11,877	8,926	20.6	18.2	35.6	32.5
	8 Definition 7 less State income taxes . . . . .	54,278	39,578	11,911	8,954	20.7	18.3	35.7	32.6
	9 Definition 8 plus nonmeans-tested government cash transfers <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	35,930	23,689	9,893	7,690	13.7	10.9	29.7	28.0
	10 Definition 9 plus value of Medicare . . . . .	35,208	23,172	9,720	7,582	13.5	10.7	29.1	27.6
	11 Definition 10 plus value of regular-price school lunches . . . . .	35,195	23,161	9,718	7,582	13.5	10.7	29.1	27.6
	12 Definition 11 plus means-tested government cash transfers <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	31,799	20,982	8,791	6,950	12.2	9.7	26.4	25.3
	13 Definition 12 plus value of Medicaid . . . . .	29,765	19,623	8,240	6,330	11.4	9.1	24.7	23.1
	14 Definition 13 plus means-tested government noncash transfers <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	25,577	17,227	6,680	5,490	9.8	8.0	20.0	20.0
	15 Definition 14 plus net imputed return on equity in own home <sup>9</sup> . . . . .	23,025	15,247	6,203	5,194	8.8	7.0	18.6	18.9

X Not applicable. <sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. <sup>3</sup> Official definition based on income before taxes and includes government cash transfers. <sup>4</sup> Employer contributions to the health insurance plans of employees. <sup>5</sup> Earned Income Tax Credit. <sup>6</sup> Includes Social Security and Railroad Retirement, veterans payments, unemployment and workers' compensation, Black Lung payments, Pell Grants, and other government educational assistance. <sup>7</sup> Includes AFDC and other public assistance or welfare payments, Supplemental Security Income, and veterans payments. Households must meet certain eligibility requirements in order to qualify for these benefits. <sup>8</sup> Includes Medicaid, food stamps, subsidies from free or reduced-price school lunches, and rent subsidies. <sup>9</sup> Estimated amount of income a household would receive if it chose to shift amount held as home equity into an interest bearing account.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P60-189.

**No. 741. Nonfinancial Assets Held by Families, by Type of Asset: 1989 and 1992**

[Median value in thousands of constant 1992 dollars. Constant dollar figures are based on consumer price index data published by U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. Families include one-person units; for definition of family, see text, section 1. Based on Survey of Consumer Finance; see Appendix III. For data on financial assets, see table 773. For definition of median, see Guide to Tabular Presentation]

AGE OF FAMILY HEAD AND FAMILY INCOME	Total	Vehicles	Primary residence	Investment real estate	Business	Other nonfinancial
PERCENT OF FAMILIES OWNING ASSET						
1989, total . . . . .	89.1	83.6	63.8	20.0	13.2	11.9
1992, total . . . . .	91.3	86.4	63.8	20.0	14.9	8.5
Under 35 years old . . . . .	86.7	84.8	37.0	8.4	11.3	8.1
35 to 44 years old . . . . .	93.0	89.3	64.1	17.1	20.1	9.3
45 to 54 years old . . . . .	94.5	92.5	75.5	26.6	18.9	10.1
55 to 64 years old . . . . .	93.1	87.2	77.9	35.8	19.2	6.7
65 to 74 years old . . . . .	92.0	86.3	78.9	26.7	11.3	7.9
75 years old and over . . . . .	90.7	72.4	76.7	16.6	4.1	8.4
Less than \$10,000 . . . . .	67.8	55.8	38.8	5.9	3.6	5.0
\$10,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	92.2	88.2	54.2	12.3	8.4	5.7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .	97.5	93.9	68.8	20.3	14.1	8.2
\$50,000 to \$99,999 . . . . .	99.1	96.9	84.2	30.6	23.6	11.3
\$100,000 and more . . . . .	100.0	96.8	87.6	54.2	46.4	21.6
MEDIAN VALUE <sup>1</sup>						
1989, total . . . . .	74.5	7.7	78.2	48.0	50.3	7.8
1992, total . . . . .	69.5	6.9	81.8	50.0	50.0	7.2
Under 35 years old . . . . .	16.6	5.9	69.0	40.0	19.3	3.5
35 to 44 years old . . . . .	82.3	7.6	90.0	38.5	45.0	8.5
45 to 54 years old . . . . .	101.5	8.6	95.0	70.0	100.3	10.3
55 to 64 years old . . . . .	114.2	8.3	85.0	55.0	92.0	11.4
65 to 74 years old . . . . .	79.0	5.6	70.0	60.0	80.0	11.0
75 years old and over . . . . .	70.3	4.5	70.0	52.0	80.0	5.0
Less than \$10,000 . . . . .	20.6	2.4	40.0	33.0	29.0	1.5
\$10,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	34.3	4.3	50.0	21.0	20.0	5.0
\$25,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .	71.5	8.1	75.0	45.0	55.5	5.0
\$50,000 to \$99,999 . . . . .	140.3	11.0	115.0	65.0	25.0	12.0
\$100,000 and more . . . . .	442.3	14.9	225.0	160.0	260.0	20.0

<sup>1</sup> Median value of financial asset for families holding such assets.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, *Federal Reserve Bulletin*, October 1994.

## No. 742. Household and Nonprofit Organization Sector Balance Sheet: 1980 to 1993

[In billions of dollars. As of December 31. For details of financial assets and liabilities, see table 771]

ITEM	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
<b>Assets</b> . . . . .	<b>11,109</b>	<b>16,271</b>	<b>17,781</b>	<b>19,036</b>	<b>20,448</b>	<b>22,510</b>	<b>22,797</b>	<b>24,820</b>	<b>26,022</b>	<b>27,511</b>
Tangible assets . . . . .	4,703	6,603	7,100	7,656	8,103	8,709	8,775	9,286	9,557	9,973
Reproducible assets . . . . .	3,339	4,392	4,758	5,157	5,409	5,774	6,107	6,358	6,662	7,067
Residential structures . . . . .	2,109	2,693	2,903	3,148	3,223	3,440	3,633	3,777	3,975	4,239
Owner-occupied housing . . . . .	2,062	2,634	2,841	3,082	3,157	3,370	3,560	3,704	3,902	4,164
Nonprofit institutions . . . . .	47	58	62	66	67	70	73	73	73	75
Nonprofit plant & equipment . . . . .	216	308	328	350	377	404	427	443	464	493
Consumer durable goods . . . . .	1,014	1,391	1,527	1,660	1,808	1,930	2,047	2,139	2,222	2,336
Land . . . . .	1,364	2,211	2,343	2,499	2,694	2,935	3,268	3,628	3,895	4,206
Owner-occupied . . . . .	1,227	2,016	2,138	2,287	2,463	2,688	2,456	2,780	2,807	2,836
Nonprofit institutions . . . . .	137	195	205	211	231	247	212	148	88	70
Financial assets . . . . .	6,406	9,668	10,680	11,380	12,346	13,802	14,023	15,534	16,465	17,538
Liabilities . . . . .	1,443	2,333	2,602	2,859	3,174	3,496	3,738	3,920	4,143	4,464
Home mortgages . . . . .	905	1,379	1,574	1,795	2,023	2,253	2,455	2,614	2,788	2,970
<b>Net worth</b> . . . . .	<b>9,666</b>	<b>13,938</b>	<b>15,178</b>	<b>16,177</b>	<b>17,274</b>	<b>19,014</b>	<b>19,059</b>	<b>20,900</b>	<b>21,879</b>	<b>23,047</b>
Memo:										
Owner-occupied real estate <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	3,289	4,650	4,978	5,369	5,620	6,059	6,016	6,484	6,709	7,000
Home mortgages as percent of owner-occupied real estate . . . . .	28	30	32	33	36	37	41	40	42	42

<sup>1</sup> Includes vacant land. <sup>2</sup> Owner-occupied housing plus owner-occupied land.Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, *Balance Sheets for the U.S. Economy*.

## No. 743. Gross and Net Stock of Fixed Reproducible Tangible Wealth: 1970 to 1994

[In billions of dollars. As of December 31]

ITEM	1970	1980	1985	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>											
<b>Gross</b> . . . . .	<b>4,428</b>	<b>14,306</b>	<b>19,330</b>	<b>21,774</b>	<b>22,966</b>	<b>24,361</b>	<b>25,675</b>	<b>26,645</b>	<b>27,784</b>	<b>29,270</b>	<b>30,925</b>
Private . . . . .	2,689	9,364	12,747	14,388	15,078	16,022	16,871	17,437	18,137	19,090	20,142
Nonresidential equipment . . . . .	679	2,389	3,374	3,775	4,010	4,257	4,506	4,636	4,783	4,974	5,238
Nonresidential structures . . . . .	790	2,683	3,783	4,156	4,478	4,755	4,979	5,109	5,269	5,516	5,772
Residential . . . . .	1,219	4,292	5,590	6,457	6,590	7,010	7,387	7,692	8,085	8,600	9,131
Government . . . . .	1,060	2,979	3,772	4,083	4,306	4,516	4,729	4,874	5,067	5,309	5,593
Equipment . . . . .	274	488	695	764	814	873	952	1,017	1,085	1,132	1,200
Structures . . . . .	785	2,491	3,077	3,319	3,492	3,643	3,777	3,857	3,982	4,177	4,394
Federal . . . . .	424	885	1,176	1,269	1,325	1,394	1,477	1,535	1,606	1,668	1,739
Military . . . . .	276	493	678	738	776	818	881	922	977	1,015	1,060
State and local . . . . .	636	2,094	2,596	2,814	2,981	3,122	3,252	3,339	3,461	3,640	3,855
Consumer durable goods . . . . .	680	1,963	2,811	3,303	3,582	3,823	4,075	4,334	4,580	4,872	5,190
<b>Net stock</b> . . . . .	<b>2,708</b>	<b>8,619</b>	<b>11,367</b>	<b>12,803</b>	<b>13,458</b>	<b>14,245</b>	<b>14,947</b>	<b>15,387</b>	<b>15,941</b>	<b>16,718</b>	<b>17,648</b>
Private . . . . .	1,674	5,814	7,752	8,729	9,108	9,650	10,117	10,385	10,751	11,291	11,917
Government . . . . .	662	1,790	2,224	2,414	2,542	2,665	2,784	2,864	2,967	3,091	3,240
Consumer durable goods . . . . .	372	1,014	1,391	1,660	1,808	1,930	2,047	2,139	2,222	2,336	2,491
<b>CONSTANT (1987) DOLLARS</b>											
<b>Gross</b> . . . . .	<b>12,476</b>	<b>17,469</b>	<b>20,091</b>	<b>21,400</b>	<b>22,062</b>	<b>22,717</b>	<b>23,344</b>	<b>23,883</b>	<b>24,437</b>	<b>25,096</b>	<b>25,839</b>
Private . . . . .	8,131	11,585	13,322	14,112	14,504	14,886	15,245	15,525	15,803	16,162	16,599
Nonresidential equipment . . . . .	1,839	3,009	3,518	3,737	3,855	3,979	4,091	4,180	4,274	4,424	4,640
Nonresidential structures . . . . .	2,411	3,255	3,870	4,088	4,191	4,293	4,400	4,480	4,541	4,599	4,658
Residential . . . . .	3,881	5,321	5,934	6,286	6,458	6,614	6,754	6,885	6,989	7,139	7,301
Government . . . . .	3,001	3,544	3,849	4,026	4,115	4,204	4,309	4,412	4,514	4,613	4,701
Equipment . . . . .	662	625	698	768	802	837	880	920	959	989	1,013
Structures . . . . .	2,339	2,918	3,152	3,259	3,313	3,367	3,429	3,492	3,556	3,623	3,688
Federal . . . . .	1,141	1,122	1,204	1,266	1,293	1,319	1,352	1,382	1,411	1,432	1,444
Military . . . . .	723	641	691	743	767	786	814	835	855	866	869
State and local . . . . .	1,860	2,421	2,645	2,760	2,822	2,885	2,957	3,029	3,104	3,181	3,257
Consumer durable goods . . . . .	1,344	2,340	2,920	3,262	3,444	3,627	3,790	3,946	4,119	4,321	4,540
<b>Net stock</b> . . . . .	<b>7,691</b>	<b>10,524</b>	<b>11,823</b>	<b>12,577</b>	<b>12,942</b>	<b>13,293</b>	<b>13,603</b>	<b>13,810</b>	<b>14,030</b>	<b>14,344</b>	<b>14,759</b>
Private . . . . .	5,074	7,198	8,112	8,558	8,774	8,980	9,165	9,262	9,374	9,563	9,825
Government . . . . .	1,884	2,123	2,269	2,380	2,430	2,482	2,539	2,595	2,646	2,690	2,726
Consumer durable goods . . . . .	733	1,203	1,442	1,639	1,738	1,831	1,907	1,954	2,010	2,092	2,208

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, June 1995.